

THE
King Genealogy,

TEN GENERATIONS,

300 Years.

1597

1897

Gc
929.2
K587k
1134185

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01323 2472



4 HARVEY BRIGGS KING,

at 50 years of age, eighth generation, son of 3 HARVEY KING;
author of *The King Genealogy*, member of The Connecticut Society of
the Sons of the American Revolution.

THE
King Genealogy,
AND ITS BRANCHES,
Moultons, Sedgwicks and Shaws,

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS, BEARING OTHER NAMES.

A record of the descendants of William King,
of Monson, Mass., 1770,

both male and female lines being carried out complete to 1897.

ALSO,

A complete record of the ancestry of William King, and of
his wife Hannah Lamphear King, from
the sixteenth century.

The Appendix contains early records of many other King
families, the early settlers of New England.

BY
HARVEY B. KING,
Hartford, Conn.,
1897.

PLIMPTON MFG. CO. PRINT,
HARTFORD, CONN.

1134185



PRESENT HOME OF 4 HARVEY B. KING,
38 Williams St., Hartford, Conn.,
1886-1898.

Shelton 17.00

❁ ❁ PREFACE. ❁ ❁

IN THE summer of 1894, I conceived the idea of tracing my ancestry, prompted by the loving remembrance of my dear father, long since gone to his reward.

Through all my childhood days from earliest recollection, we lived in Rockville, Conn.; about twenty miles from Monson, Mass., and very often father would drive over there to spend Sunday, and he always took me with him.

It was a great treat to me to go to grandpa's, and now, after forty years, the vision comes to me:

The old house on East Hill,* the large front room used as parlor, dining room, sitting room and kitchen, with its immense open fireplace with the old swinging crane on which the cooking was done, and the big pantry with shelves loaded with pans full of milk and rows upon rows of delicious looking cheese.

Then when we went to bed in the spare room, I could hardly climb into the bed, it was so high; but, when I did get fairly in, I sank down almost out of sight in the feather bed, although not so deep but that I could see the four big bedposts looming up half way to the ceiling.

These visions of my grandfather's home, coming to me in mature years, together with fond recollections of my father's pure, unselfish life, devoted to his family, created a desire to know something more of the King family, its early history and ancestral blood, not that I expected or wanted to find that we were of so-called noble birth, with armorial bearings and coat of arms, but believing and hoping to find a strain of honorable, honest, though humble ancestry, whose records would bear investigation, I commenced to look up data.

I knew that my grandfather *Roswell King* was one of eight children of *William King* and *Hannah Lamphear*, and thought that perhaps the descendants of his seven brothers and sisters would be interested in getting a full record of the family, and formed my plan to get a complete record of all branches of the descendants of *William King* and *Hannah Lamphear King*, up to date, and also to look up the ancestry of this *William King* and his wife *Hannah Lamphear*, and arrange the matter in systematic form for easy reference.

I found early in the search that I had undertaken quite a task; the early records of New England settlers are very incomplete and broken, except in the

* Called King's Hill on map of Brimfield.

case of a few of the prominent families, and the descendants of *William King* number several hundred, and those now living are widely scattered.

To get the address of those now living, and secure their full family record, together with records of parents and grandparents, have necessitated a large amount of correspondence, but I have kept working at it, and little by little have succeeded in getting very complete and full records of the descendants of *William King* through his children:

1.	Wills King, who m.—	Dean, and had descendants, 2 families, no descendants living.
2.	Walter “ “ —	Durgy, “ 1 “ no “ located.
3.	Amasa “ “	Azuba Lewis, “ 45 “ 70 “ living.
4.	Polly “ “	Jesse Moulton, “ 74 “ 139 “ “
5.	John “ “	Betsy Brown, “ 2 “ no “ “
6.	Sally “ “	Martin Sedgwick, “ 30 “ 56 “ “
7.	Roswell “ “	Mercy Moulton, “ 40 “ 74 “ “
8.	Lucy “ “	Samuel Shaw, “ 31 “ 44 “ “

Total, 225 families; 383 descendants now living.

Probably there are no descendants living of either 1 Wills or 5 John, but it is probable that there are descendants of 2 Walter now living, although I have been unable to locate any.

Of the descendants of the other five children of *William King*, I have obtained complete records of every one, and have taken great care to secure accuracy.

In getting this early history of our ancestors, I have had the privilege of access to the library of the Connecticut Historical Society, Hartford, Conn., where may be found a wealth of genealogical information.

It has also been my privilege to spend a week in Boston, and in the old historic towns of Plymouth, Scituate and Marshfield, examining ancient records of Plymouth Colony; there may be found the original writing and the signatures of our ancestors, all of whom left an honorable record, although not any of them were prominent in military affairs of Plymouth Colony, yet some of them were prominent in the early church and town affairs.

I have also found valuable matter in town history of Palmer, and of Brimfield, regarding the King family and families allied by marriage.

Originally, Monson was a part of Brimfield, as was also Wales. Monson was incorporated as a district in 1760, with all the rights of a town, excepting a representative in the legislature; this right was conferred in 1775, and the first town meeting was held December 29th of that year.

Palmer is an older town; it adjoins Monson on the north. *William King* had business interests there; two sons and two daughters married and resided there.

The family records of seventh, eighth, ninth and tenth generations have all been obtained from those now living, and in all the correspondence I have been met very cordially, and nearly all have expressed much interest in the work.

Without such interest and help, it would have been impossible to have gotten complete and accurate records.

Charles Oscar Thompson, M. D., of Boston, who is much interested in genealogy, and especially in this work, having married one of these King descendants, has been of great service to the author in his search of ancient records. His help and encouragement are hereby gratefully acknowledged.

'Tis fifty years ago to-day
That I first beheld the light of day;
Half a century left behind
Calls up this thought within my mind:
We, whose names are written here,
Half a century hence will mostly disappear;
Then let us each draw wisdom from the past
And live such lives, so that at the last
We may enter in with those who've gone before,
In our Redeemer's presence evermore.
And those we love and leave behind
May hold our name in loving memory's shrine.

Hoping that these records will prove interesting and instructive to the 383 descendants now living, and also to their descendants in the future, and that this work will be received by them in the spirit of love, which has prompted the labor, and with due allowance for its literary imperfections, bearing in mind that the author is not a literary man, I am

Sincerely yours of kin,

HARVEY B. KING,

April 18th, 1897.

38 Williams St., Hartford, Conn.

The reader may, possibly, consider this a lengthy preface for so small a volume, yet I have deemed it proper to explain my inspiration for producing the work, and also to refer to the source from which I have obtained the material.

H. B. K.

Explanations and Abbreviations.

All names with a figure preceding are direct descendants of the first Thomas King.

The figure denotes the order of birth.

Example:

3 Thomas King shows Thomas to be the third child of his parents.

5 John King " John " " fifth " " Thomas.

1 John King " John " " first " " John.

4 William King " William " " fourth " " John.

b. for born, d. for died, i. for interred, a. for age, m. for married.

Yes or No answers the question, is grave marked by headstone?

Where the state is not mentioned, Massachusetts is understood.

Names of our ancestors are in italics in historical matter. Also in each family record, the name of the parent who is the King descendant, is in italics.



HOMESTEAD OF 3 HARVEY KING.

at Rockville, Conn., 1856-1880, the boyhood home of HARVEY B. KING, compiler of *The King Genealogy*.

Introduction.

WE can not offer a line of distinguished names, yet, in collecting and attempting to preserve the genealogies of these families, we have been led to feel an honest pride in being able to trace our descent from the fathers of New England, the men (and women, too), who shared in the perils and hardships of founding and defending this country, and now let us hold in memory the patriots of 1676 in their struggle for existence, equally with the patriots of 1776 in their contest for liberty.

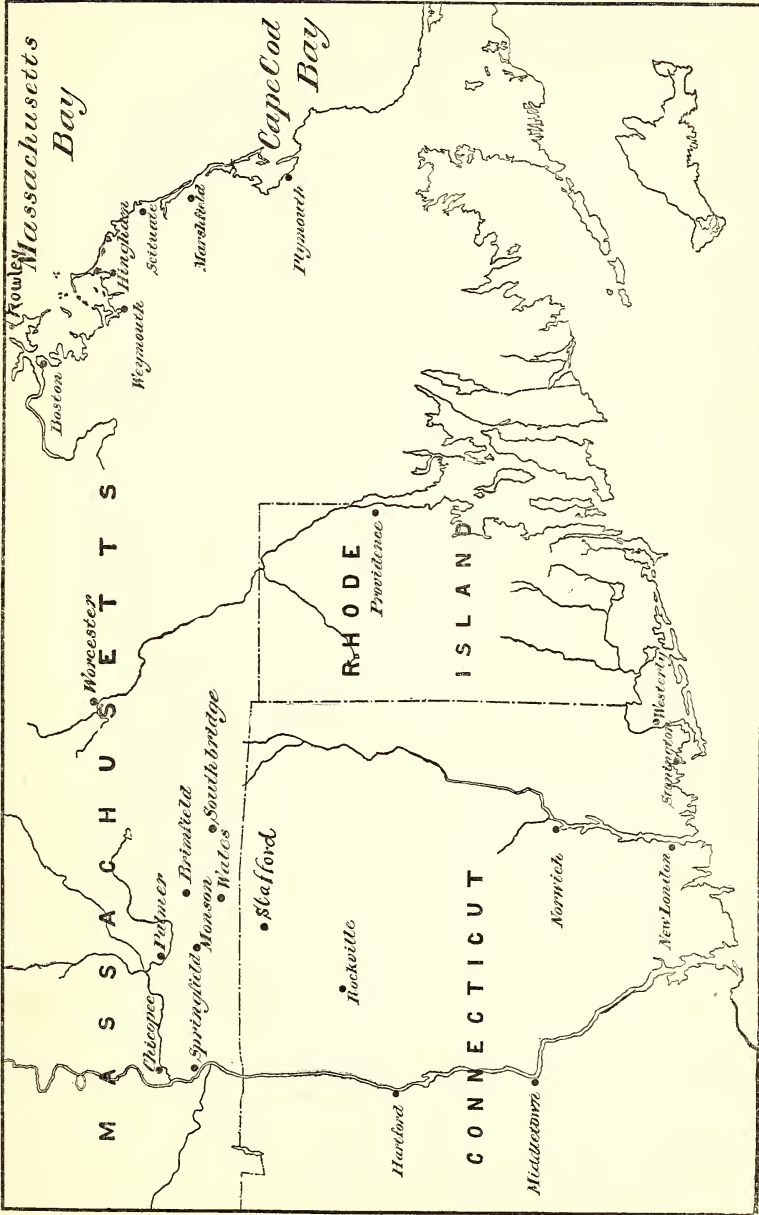
We would have been glad to have traced our descent from the Pilgrims who came in the "Mayflower," 1620, but our ancestors came so soon after (1633-5) that we can indulge in the honor of descent from the founders of New England.

It may be that *William Clift*, 1670, or the wife of *Samuel Wills*, 1640, or *Rebecca* ———, wife of *John King*, 1677, were descended from the Pilgrims who came in the "Mayflower," but owing to loss of records, we have been unable to determine the immigrant ancestor of these three.

The chart on the following page shows at a glance the different lines of the ancestry of *William King* and of his wife *Hannah Lamphear*, who located in Monson, Mass., 1770, and also shows the different branches of their descendants to 1897—225 families, 572 names.

Of these descendants there are 383 now living (1897), and this work contains the address of each, nineteen states being represented.

In these 225 family records, which are complete and authentic, names of the parents of the husband or wife of the King descendant are given in all cases, and in many cases their ancestry is given for several generations, making a very complete work of the ground covered. Over 1,000 names, other than the descendants of William King, are contained in the index.



OUTLINE MAP OF A PART OF NEW ENGLAND,
 showing location of places where our ancestors resided.

“History of Scituate”

from its first settlement, published in 1831, by Samuel Dean.

This book is rich in authentic matter pertaining to the first years of Plymouth Colony. Although a history of Scituate proper, yet it contains much about Marshfield and other adjoining settlements, and also something of the history of the first two generations of our ancestors, the *Kings*, the *Wills* and the *Claps*, they being among the early settlers and land owners of Scituate and Marshfield, and prominent in the early church and town affairs. We quote from its valuable pages, as follows:

“Scituate was one of the earliest settlements in New England; it took the lead in population, and bore an important part in the civil and military affairs of Plymouth Colony.

“The first settlers came in by way of Plymouth (previous to 1628), and some of them were of the first ship’s company.

“There was a large access to the settlement in 1633, which company came in by the way of Boston, with Mr. Lothrop, their pastor.

“Previous to 1640, most of the population was from the County of Kent in England, but about the latter date, many came in from Hingham, Dorchester, Watertown, Weymouth and Nantasket, at which places they had resided a few years; many of these were from London, and more perhaps from Dorsetshire, England.

“Though migrations have been constantly making from this early settlement, yet we have noticed some remarkable periods of those migrations; for example: In 1640 to Barnstable, when nearly half the population departed. In 1650 to York and its vicinity. In 1658 to Barbadoes. In 1670 to Rehoboth and Swansea. In 1690 to Norwich, Conn. In 1710 to Newport and Scituate, R. I.”

? Father of John King.

First Generation.

Elder THOMAS KING,

born in England, 1614.

In June, 1635, at the age of 21, he sailed from London in the ship "Blessing," in company with Mr. William Vassall, age 42, and his family; also on same ship was Suzanna King, age 30, who may have been aunt, or sister, of Thomas. (See note 1.)

Mr. Vassall was the son of a London alderman, and one of the few wealthy men who early came to America. He visited Plymouth Colony in 1630, and decided to return to England and bring his family and some friends and settle in Scituate. He and *Thomas King* were friends, and they may have been related by marriage. (See note 2.)

Thomas King built his house a few rods south of Mr. Vassall's, on top of the hill at Belle House Neck; he united with the Scituate church, February 25, 1637-8, and the same year married *Sarah*——; their children, all born in Scituate, were:

1. RHODA KING, b. Oct. 11, 1639.
m. John Rogers at Boston in 1656.
2. GEORGE KING, b. Dec. 24, 1642. *This son of my son was an ancestor of John King of Marshfield. No. 1*
d. early, or removed.
3. *Thomas King, Jr.*, b. June 21, 1645,
(our ancestor.)
4. DANIEL KING, b. Feb. 4, 1647, *or this son.*
settled in Marshfield.
5. SARAH KING, b. May 24, 1650,
m. Elisha Bisby, Jr. (See "History of Hingham.")
6. JOHN KING, b. May 30, 1652,
d. July 26, 1652.

Wife *Sarah* died June 6, 1652, and he married Jane Hatch, March 31, 1653, widow of Elder William Hatch, and was chosen to succeed him in Second church. She died the same year (1653). The name of his third wife was Anne. It is surmised that her name was Anne Sutcliffe, by the reading of the will of Deacon *Thomas King*, 1711.

Elder *Thomas King* died in Scituate, September 24, 1691, a. 77. His will, dated 1691, gives "to wife Anne and daughter Sarah Bisby land at Gravelly Beach; to grandsons John and Thomas Rogers, £10 each. Item: it is my will that Robin, my negro, be set free and receive of my estate, a bed and £5 in money. Item: to son *Thomas King, Jr.*, all my property not otherwise disposed of, in New and in Old England.

"*Thomas King, Jr.*, appointed executor. Witnesses, John Cushing, John Cushing, Jr., Joseph Cushing."

NOTE 1.—*Barnabus Davis*, one of the ancestors of *Hannah Lamphear*, came in same ship, at the same time.

NOTE 2.—Mr. Vassall returned to England in 1646, and afterwards settled in the West Indies, on a large estate he owned there. (See Scituate history.)

Second Generation.

Deacon THOMAS KING,

son of Elder Thomas, born in Scituate, June 21, 1645.

He succeeded his father as a man respected in the church and in the community, and acquired considerable property. He married, April 20, 1669, *Elizabeth Clap*, of Scituate, daughter of Deacon *Thomas Clap*, born in Dorchester, England, in 1597, and came to this country with his wife *Abigail*, in 1633. He died in Scituate, April 30, 1684, a. 87. He was a deacon in the Scituate church, and was the ancestor of the distinguished President Clap, of Yale College. His father was *Richard Clap*, of Dorchester, England, 1550 to 1600.

Children of Deacon *Thomas King*, and his wife *Elizabeth Clap King*, all born in Scituate:

1. SARAH KING, b. 1669,
m. Nathaniel Goodspeed, Sept. 21, 1705.
2. THOMAS KING, b. 1671,
d. 1673.
3. JANE KING, b. 1673.
4. DANIEL KING, b. 1675,
lived in Marshfield. (See appendix.)
5. *John King*, b. 1677,
lived in Marshfield, (our ancestor, see note 3.)
6. MERCY KING, b. 1678,
m. Samuel Winslow, 1703. *Not John's
Ea. than.*
7. ICHABOD KING, b. 1680,
m. Hannah ———. (See appendix.)
8. GEORGE KING, b. 1682,
m. Deborah Briggs, July 12, 1710. (See appendix.)
9. ANNE KING, b. 1684,
m. Gershom Stetson, Jan. 29, 1712, (after her parents died.)

Wife *Elizabeth* died March 18, 1698, and he married June 15, 1699,

NOTE 3.—Regarding 5 *John King* (son of *Deacon Thomas*), born 1677, "Dean" says, he married Sarah or Hannah Whiton, of Hingham.

In the "Foster Record," published in 1889, by F. M. Hawes, Somerville, Mass., which contains twelve pages of records of the descendants of 7 Ichabod King, one of whom married into the Foster family, the statement is made that 5 *John King* (son of *Deacon Thomas*) is supposed to have married Sarah Whiton, or Wheaton, of Hingham, in 1706. He was living in Marshfield when his father died (1711).

In "History of Hingham," Vol. II, page 408, it says of the Whiton family, Hannah married John King, 1706.

The above statements misled the writer, and caused him much trouble and expense to find the facts in the case, and through the liberality of Dr. C. O. Thompson, of Boston, the writer visited Boston and spent more than a week in sifting this matter, as follows: In town records of Hingham, July 8, 1706, marriage of John King, of *Plymouth*, to Hannah Whiton, daughter of James and Abigail Whiton, of Hingham.

In Suffolk county probate records, Vol. 24, pages 103-4, the will of James Whiton, of Hingham, probated June 25, 1725, mentions five sons and three daughters, one daughter, Hannah King, of *Plymouth* (the name is spelled Witon in the original will). The writer then visited Plymouth and found the following records:

Deborah Briggs, widow of Captain John Briggs. (See appendix for record of this Briggs family.) She died May 15, 1711. Her daughter Deborah Briggs married 8 George King.

Deacon *Thomas King* died Dec. 1, 1711. His will, dated Nov. 5, 1711, gives "to my son Daniel the homestead (on Belle House Neck) of Elder *Thomas King*, deceased, he to allow my daughter Anne to live in the house. The said Daniel to pay twenty-five shillings annually to my mother-in-law, Anne Sutcliffe, etc.

"To my son *John King*, to him, his heirs and assigns forever, all my farms or tracts of upland and meadow land in the town of Marshfield, *on which the said John King now dwelleth*, with the houses standing upon the farm, and also all my lots and allotments in Scituate divisions, and the common lands in the town of Marshfield aforesaid, with the privileges and appurtenances thereunto belonging. He the said *John King*, his heirs or assigns, paying out of his own proper estate, to my executor for and towards ye payment of ye legacies herein given ye sum of twenty one pounds, and also ye sum of twenty five shillings to be paid to my said mother in law yearly, and every year during her natural life.

"I have already paid to and settled upon my son Ichabod, lands of considerable value. I give him no other portion here.

"I give to my son George, all my lot of land where I now dwell, and the house and buildings standing thereon, &c., &c. Said George his heirs and assigns forever, to pay to my said mother in law, twenty five shillings, yearly and every year during her natural life, and to pay to my executor, for, and towards payment of legacies herein given, the sum of sixty nine pounds.

"To my daughter Mercy Winslow £30.

"To my daughter Anne £30. To my son Ichabod, &c., &c.

Witnesses:

JOHN CUSHING,
SAMUEL CLAP,
DAVID JACOB.

Signed, *THOMAS KING*.

Inventory of personal estate, £274."

The town of Plympton was set off from Plymouth in the year 1707.

John King, of Plympton, son of Samuel King, of Plymouth, as appears by deed, year 1708, Vol. 10, page 64.

June 3, 1735, John King, of Plympton, and wife Hannah, convey to Eleazer Whiton, of Hingham, "land given by our honored grandfather, to our honored father James Whiton of Hingham late deceased, and given to said Hannah by her father James Whiton last mentioned."

In Plympton town records, the following appears, children of John King by Hannah, his wife. Hannah, born May 29, 1710. John, born Mch. 19, 1714. Eleazer, born Feb'y 21, 1719. John King, of Plympton, died intestate 1752, his son John King, Jr., appointed administrator, &c., &c. Probate records, Vol. 13, page 21.

These records prove, beyond question, that: "Dean" and "History of Hingham" and "The Foster Record" were in error, in stating that 5 *John King*, son of Deacon Thomas, married into the Whiton family. He married Rebecca and lived in Marshfield, and Hannah Whiton, of Hingham, married John King, of *Plymouth*, in 1706, son of Samuel King, and the next year, that part of Plymouth was set off and called Plympton.

Third Generation.

JOHN KING,

son of Deacon Thomas King, of Scituate, born 1677.

The following is taken from the town records of Marshfield, Vol. 1, page 4, with some additional records from neighboring towns:

Children of 5 JOHN KING and his wife Rebecca ———.

1. *John King, Jr.*, b. Aug. 11, 1704,
m. Mary Clift, January 30, 1730, (our ancestor.)
2. REBECCA KING, b. July 25, 1706,
m. David Lapham, Dec. 4, 1727, (Scituate record.)
3. JOSEPH KING, b. Dec. 17, 1707,
m. Thankful ——— and had Joseph, Anna, Rebecca.
4. BENJAMIN KING, b. Feb. 27, 1709,
m. Mary, 2d Sarah Fearing. (See appendix.)
5. JERUSA KING, b. June, 1711,
m. John Hall, ("History of Hingham.")
6. THOMAS KING, b. July 25, 1713,
d. young. (See probate records.)
8. ELISHA KING, b. Aug. 19, 1717,
d. Sept. 23, 1737, (Hingham records.)
9. ELIZABETH KING, b. May 7, 1720,
d. Nov. 8, 1735, ("History of Hingham.")

There also appears to have been a daughter Anne between Thomas and Elisha, by the probate records, Vol. 6, pages 184-5-6: "July 10, 1732, George King, chosen guardian, by Elisha, son of *John King*, late of Marshfield, and Anne, sister of Elisha, both being now under 21 years of age and over 14, and also Thomas King, now over 14 and under 21, brother of the above mentioned Elisha and Anne, has chosen Samuel Tilden, Jr., for guardian.

"Samuel Tilden, Jr., appointed guardian to Elizabeth King, now under 14 years of age, sister of the above mentioned children."

John King and *Rebecca* ——— were evidently married in 1702 or 1703, but unfortunately the marriage records of Marshfield are lost entire from 1702 to 1709, which leaves us no clue to who *Rebecca* was.

John King, senior, died 1721, a. 44, and his widow *Rebecca* married Stephen Stodder, of Hingham, Dec. 9, 1727. She survived Stephen Stodder, who died 1753. (See "History of Hingham.")

In 1709, Nov. 22, Vol. 9, pages 97-8, probate records, agreement between *John King*, of Marshfield, and Israel Hatch and Samuel Silvester, division of lands purchased in partnership. Witnesses: John Briggs, Sarah Silvester.

In 1720, May 9, Vol. 15, page 138, *John King*, of Marshfield, conveys land to John Wadsworth, of Duxbury.

In 1721, May 5, Vol. 4, pages 293-4-5, the will of *John King*, of Marshfield: "I give to my dearly beloved wife *Rebecca King*, ye sole use and improvement of all my real and personal estate, during ye whole term of ten years next after my decease, for her own support and bringing up of ye

children, and at ye end of ten years next after my decease, I do give and bequeath unto my wife *Rebecca King*, ye sum of one hundred pounds, to be first levied out of my real estate, and likewise a third part of my moveables that shall be then left. She shall have the first choice, which part, together with ye hundred pounds, she shall have at her own disposal forever. And likewise my mind and will is, that, my wife *Rebecca King* shall have the use and improvement of my dwelling house and barn and garden and well, with wood for her fire, upon ye land, during my widow. And likewise my mind and will is, that after ye end and term of ten years next after my decease, that all my estate, both real and personal excepting what I have above given to my wife, shall be equally divided among my children then surviving, and also by these presents, constitute, make and ordain, my dearly beloved wife *Rebecca King* my sole executrix. (Signed) *John King*.

“Witnesses: Nathaniel Ells, Gershom Stetson, George King.

“Inventory of goods, chattels and credits of John King, yeoman, £230-6-0.”

Fourth Generation.

JOHN KING, Jr.,

born in Marshfield, 1704.

1 JOHN KING, JR., who married *Mary Clift*, Jan. 30, 1730, had children as follows (Marshfield town records):

1. JOHN KING, b. Feb. 10, 1731. (See appendix for more of this John.)
2. THOMAS KING, b. April 17, 1736. (See appendix for more of this Thomas; also Norwich, Ct., church records, given on page 18.)
3. LYDIA KING, b. 1738.
4. *William King*, b. April 5, 1740, (our ancestor.)
5. MARY KING, b. Nov. ———. (Mary's name appears in William's account book. Referred to hereafter.)

In the records of Second Congregational Church of Marshfield, which commence in 1738: "On Dec. 16, 1740, the pews in the church newly erected were sold at auction, and *John King* bought the 10th pew, being the corner pew in the men's end, for £24-0-0, and later on, in June, 1741, when they had erected a number more, the hanging pew over the men's 'stares' was sold to Mr. Joseph King for £12-10-0.

"In 1744, it was voted that Joseph King be collector for the year ensuing."

Dec. 12, 1747, Vol. 39, page 148, (Plymouth county deeds.)

Division of lands left in common to *John King, Jr.*, yeoman; Joseph King, cordwainer, and Rebecca King Lapham, when the estate of *John King*, their father, was settled; reference is made to settlement with the other children, namely: Thomas, Elisha, Elizabeth and Anne. On previous page is conveyance of Benjamin King, of Hingham, to *John King*, Marshfield, Dec. 1, 1747, of land, being his share in the division of that part of their father's estate which was left to Thomas, Elisha and Elizabeth, "children and heirs of my said father *John King* deceased, which said children are also deceased."

July 21, 1747, Vol. 40, page 53, (Plymouth county deeds.)

Conveyance of homestead and lands in Marshfield, "to Israel Rogers for eleven hundred and five pounds, in good bills of the old tenor;" mentions land he bought of brother John Hall & Jerusha Hall.

(Signed) JOHN KING & wife MARY KING.

Mary Clift, who was the wife of 1 *John King, Jr.*, of Marshfield, was born in Marshfield, 1710. She was the daughter of *William Clift* and

Lydia Wills, b. in Scituate, 1676, d. 1761 (see note 4); granddaughter of *Samuel Wills*, b. in Scituate, 1640; great-granddaughter of *William Wills*, b. in England, 1598, who came to America, 1638, settled in Scituate, and was a freeman there in 1639. (See Dean's History of Scituate.)

"The same year he purchased 'Tongue Island' and adjacent marsh of John Cooper, and here erected his house.

"The island now bears the name of 'Wills Island.'

"He died in 1688, age 90. His will, dated 1683, gives 'to son Samuel all my estate, he to maintain his mother *Lucy* during her life.' *Lucy*, the widow, deceased 1697.

"There were but two children of *William Wills*: *Samuel*, born 1640, and *Lydia*, baptized 1645, who became the wife of Deacon James Torrey. *Samuel* left no son. His daughter *Lydia* married *William Clift*, of Marshfield, in 1691."

In the probate records of Plymouth county is the following: "May 22, 1724, *Lydia Clift*, widow of *William Clift* late of Marshfield appointed guardian to her daughter *Mary Clift*, now under fourteen years of age," and it appears that *Mary* had two brothers, William, Jr., and Samuel.

The widow, *Lydia*, afterwards married Isaac Hatch, and had Isaac, Jr., and Josiah.

Wills Clift died intestate, 1732.

The *John King, Jr.*, who married *Mary Clift*, and had *William King*, born April 5, 1740, at Marshfield, removed to Norwich, Conn., in 1747, after selling his lands and homestead in Marshfield.

The land records of Norwich, Conn., contain the following: "Robert Kinsman, Jr., of Norwich, conveyed to *John King*, of Marshfield, county of Plymouth, province of Massachusetts Bay, New England, in 1747, sixty-two acres of land with buildings standing thereon in Hanover Society Norwich, Conn., for £1,000 in bills.

June 1st, 1763, <i>John King</i> sold to his son <i>William</i>	13 acres, for £50.
Same day and year gives " "	13 " "
August 22d, 1765, <i>John King</i> sold to his son " "	6 " for £35.
March 3d, 1766, " " " Nathan Bushnell, Jr.,	30 " with build- ings thereon."

In 1767 we find it recorded: Josiah Eames, of Norwich, Conn., mortgages to *John King*, of Amenia Precinct, Dutchess County, province of New York, land and buildings in Norwich, Conn.

In an old account book of *William King*, running from 1761 to 1791, now owned by Henry A. King, of Springfield, Mass. (a great-grandson), are several pages of running account with Nathan Bushnell, Jr., years 1761 to 1766, also an account with Robert Kinsman.

We infer from the above records that: *John King* removed to Amenia, Dutchess County, N. Y., after selling the last parcel of land in Norwich in

NOTE 4.—The graves of *William Clift* and his wife *Lydia* are marked by headstones in the old cemetery at Marshfield (seen by the writer). There are many other grave-stones there bearing the name of Clift.

1766, and we have caused to be made a very thorough search of all records of Dutchess County, and early history of Amenia; also church records and burial grounds in Amenia and surrounding neighborhood, but have failed to find the last resting place of *John King*, or any account of settlement of his estate.

The clerk of Dutchess County writes: There were no records of births, marriages and deaths kept there, previous to 1847.

IN COLONIAL RECORDS OF CONNECTICUT,

1757 to 1762. Vol. 11, page 550.

"Therefore resolved by this assembly, that the memorialists and all such as live within the aforesaid lines and boundaries above described, exclusive of Samuel Lovet, Joseph Bushnell, *John King*, Jacob Fuller, David Longbottom, Jonah Birchard, Jonathan French, Nathaniel Clark and John Smith, Jr., and their estates, shall be and they are hereby constituted and declared to be a distinct ecclesiastical society by the name of Hanover."

1762 to 1767. Vol. 12, page 169.

"Upon memorial of Joseph Bushnell, *John King*, Jonathan French David and James Longbottom, all of Norwich, living within the limits of the Society of Hanover," &c. (A petition to belong to the ecclesiastical society of Hanover.)

On the church records of Hanover Society, Norwich, 1761 and 1763, this same matter appears, with the additional record that *John King* paid to the society £15 in addition to the sum already paid for the support of the ministry and school.

There is also a record of birth, June 21st, 1770, Benjamin, son of Thomas and Mehitable King. (This Thomas was probably 2 Thomas, b. Marshfield, 1736, son of *John*, elder brother of our *William King*. (See appendix for more of Thomas.)

In Colonial Records, 1772 to 1775. Vol. 14, page 66.

"Resolved by this assembly, that the consideration of the following petitions and memorials, now depending before this assembly, be continued to the next session of the same."

Josiah Ames V. *John King* (and others).

Page 153. "Resolved by this assembly that the further consideration of the several petitions and memorials contained in the following list, be referred and continued to the general assembly, to be held in New Haven, on the second Thursday of October next.

"Josiah Ames V. *John King* (and others)."

In William King's account book (before referred to) is an account with Samuel Lovet, 1762; also with James Longbottom, 1764, and Jonathan French, 1765, and "father King," 1767.

From the foregoing data we have a clear and authentic record of the ancestors of *William King*.

Records of

⁴ WILLIAM KING,

Fifth Generation,

and HANNAH LAMPHEAR,

his wife,

and their descendants,

Sixth, Seventh, Eighth, Ninth and Tenth Generations,

225 FAMILIES.

Fifth Generation.

WILLIAM KING,

son of John King, Jr.

4. *WILLIAM KING*, b. 1740, April 5, Marshfield,
d. 1815, Nov. 29, a. 75,
i. Monson. Yes.
married 1765, Oct. 28, Norwich, Ct.,
HANNAH LAMPHEAR, b. 1743, Jan. 30, Norwich, Ct.,
d. 1825, May 28, a. 82,
i. Monson. Yes.

CHILDREN.

1. *WILLS KING*, b. Aug. 20, 1766, Norwich, Ct.,
d. ———, i. Palmer.
2. *WALTER KING*, b. Nov. 11, 1769, Stafford, Ct.,
d. ———, i. Troy, N. Y.
3. *AMASA KING*, b. July 27, 1773, Monson,
d. March 20, 1848, a. 74, i. Monson. Yes.
4. *POLLY KING*, b. March 9, 1775, Monson,
d. March 18, 1814, a. 39, i. Monson. Yes.
5. *JOHN KING*, b. Nov. 28, 1776, Monson,
d. Aug. 26, 1856, a. 80, i. Palmer. Yes.
6. *SALLY KING*, b. March 11, 1778, Monson,
d. Oct. 12, 1820, a. 42, i. Palmer. Yes.
7. *ROSWELL KING*, b. March 14, 1781, Monson,
d. April 11, 1869, a. 88, i. Monson. Yes.
8. *LUCY KING*, b. Dec. 27, 1782, Monson,
d. Sept. 18, 1859, a. 76, i. Palmer. Yes.

HANNAH LAMPHEAR

was a daughter of *Solomon Lamphear*, b. Stonington, Ct., April 10, 1708,
married Feb. 28, 1738–9 *Mary Palmer*, b. Rowley, Mass., Feb. 15, 1719,
granddaughter of *Shadrach Lamphear*, b. Westerly R. I., 1675, d. Jan. 29, 1728,
married June 15, 1696, *Experience Reed*, b. Norwich, Ct., 1675, Feb. 27,
great-granddaughter of *George Lamphear*, of Westerly, R. I., 1669, d. 1731,
Oct. 6.

On record Feb. 23, 1732, Samuel Lincoln, and *Experience*, his wife,
formerly wife of *Shadrach Lamphear*, of Stonington, Ct., for love to our
children, Oliver, Ann, Prudence, Experience and Mary Lamphear, of West-
erly, R. I., and *Solomon* and John Lamphear, of Norwich, Ct., and Hezekiah
Lamphear, of Lebanon, Ct., deeded to said eight children 48 acres of land in
Westerly, R. I., which *Shadrach Lamphear* (former husband) had possessed.

The above matter relating to the Lamphears is gleaned from "Genea-
logical Dictionary of Rhode Island," and from "Savage" Vol. III. See also
Ancient History of Norwich, Ct., page 157.

From First Church Records, Stonington, Conn.

Page 191. *Experience*, wife of *Shadrach Lamphear*, admitted June 1,
1701.

Pages 203, 211, 213, 217. Record of the baptism of their children, 1701
to 1724.

Page 229. Wife of *Shadrach Lamphear* dismissed and recommended to church in North Stonington, May 7, 1727.

From the Reed Family Genealogy, also spelled Reade, Read, Reid.

John Reed, of Rehoboth, Mass., 1643, one of the first settlers, and one of those who received land in the original distribution, probably born in England (see history of Rehoboth), had a son *Josiah*, born in Rehoboth, who married *Grace Holloway*, of Marshfield, November, 1666, daughter of *William Holloway*.

They removed to Norwich, Conn., and had a daughter, *Experience*, born February 27, 1675. She married *Shadrach Lamphear*, 1696.

From the Stephen Palmer Genealogy.

Thomas Palmer came from Rowley, Brough, Yorkshire, England, with twenty other families and landed in Salem, Mass., in the autumn of 1638, the winter being spent there and in Boston. In the spring of 1639 they founded the town of Rowley.

Samuel Palmer, son of *Thomas*, was born in Rowley, 1644. In 1671 he married *Mary Pearson*, born 1651, daughter of Deacon *John Pearson*, and Dorcas, his wife. *John Pearson* was one of the first settlers of Rowley. He built and operated the first cloth mill in America. (See history of Rowley).

Thomas Palmer (twin), son of *Samuel*, born in Rowley, 1684, married in Charlestown, 1710, *Sarah Davis*, daughter of *Hopewell Davis* and *Sarah Boynton*, his wife. She was a daughter of *John Boynton* and *Eleanor Pell*, daughter of *Joseph Pell*, of Boston.

Thomas Palmer and family removed to Norwich, Conn., in 1724, where his daughter *Mary Palmer* married *Solomon Lamphear*, Feb. 28, 1738-9. Deacon *Samuel Palmer*, father of *Thomas*, also removed to Norwich in 1724 and purchased land there which has ever since remained in the family, five generations in direct line having been born at the old homestead.

Solomon Lamphear and his wife *Mary Palmer* had twelve children: *Mary*, 1739; *Lucy*, 1741; *Hannah*, 1743; *Solomon, Jr.*, 1745; *Jedediah*, 1748; *Samuel*, 1750; *Jedediah* again, 1753; *Mary* again, 1755; *Sarah*, 1757; *Ruth*, 1761; *Ruby*, 1763; *Elisha*, 1765.

Mary, b. 1755, was probably the *Mary* who married *Nehemiah Holt*, 1782. (See *Holt Genealogy*).

From Charlestown, Mass., History and Genealogy.

Barnabus Davis came from Ipswich, England, in ship "Blessing," July, 1635, age 36 (see note); he was a tallow chandler. His son *Hopewell Davis* was in the great Narragansett war, 1676. *Barnabus* and son *Hopewell* were part owners of Bunker Hill, since of historic fame.

Sarah Davis, daughter of *Hopewell*, married *Thomas Palmer*, 1710. (Charlestown records contain much more of this family).

NOTE.—Elder *Thomas King* came in the same ship, at the same time, with *Barnabus Davis*.

WILLIAM KING,

born in Marshfield, Mass. (the home of the illustrious Daniel Webster), in 1740; removed with his father, when seven years of age, in 1747, to Norwich, Conn.

There, he received his education and learned his trade. There, he married *Hannah Lamphear* when 25 years of age; she being of Puritan stock. Her ancestors were among the first settlers of Norwich and Stonington, Conn.; and of Westerly, R. I.; and of Rowley, Rehoboth, Marshfield and Charlestown, Mass.

Their first child, Wills King, was born in Norwich, Conn., in 1766, and shortly after that the young couple went to Monson, Mass., on horseback, and located in the south end of the town, near the Stafford, Conn., line. It is recorded that their second child, Walter, was born in Stafford, Conn., in 1769. A year later they removed to nearer the center of Monson, in what was known as the "Munn district," and which farm has ever since been known as the "King place."

The following matter is taken from "History of Palmer," published 1889:

"*William*, son of *John King* of Norwich, Conn., was born in 1740, married *Hannah Lamphear* in 1765. He was a cooper by trade, and worked at his occupation four years in Norwich. His father bought a tract of land in Monson and gave the deed to his son William. The consideration in the deed was love and respect, he being a dutiful and obedient son.

"In 1770 he settled in Monson and worked at his trade in connection with farming and the manufacture of potash, which afforded him good profits.

"In 1793 he came to Palmer and bought the Quintin hotel, which had become a poor dilapidated building, and soon built the hotel that is now occupied by Mr. Trumble as a private dwelling.

"He also bought the Duncan Quinton farm, north of the old center.

"In 1801 he gave the hotel property to his son John, the farm he gave to his son Wills. Amasa and Roswell settled in Monson on the old homestead.

"In 1793 a saw mill was put up on Wigwam brook by *William King*, Thomas Quinton and others, each partner to share the income in proportion to his stock. The result of the venture is not known.

"*William King* served in the Revolutionary war as one of the minute men. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1777, in Captain Reuben Munn's company, Colonel Elisha Porter's regiment; discharged Oct. 12, 1777; detached to join General Gates's army for 30 days at the northward."

The following testimony is furnished by his grandson, William King, now living in Monson, 81 years of age:

"During the winter season he made casks for holding potash. In the spring he collected ashes from the farmers and manufactured potash, trans-

porting the product by team to Norwich, Conn., about 40 miles, where there was a ready market for it at one hundred dollars per ton. Then he would purchase supplies of sugar, molasses, tea, codfish, rum, etc., in quantity, and trade it at home for ashes, etc., thus making two profits, showing the traditional Yankee trait."

COPY OF WILL OF WILLIAM KING, OF MONSON.

[The original is on file at the Probate Office, in Springfield, Mass., together with the inventory of the estate.]

"In the name of God Amen. I William King of Monson, in the County of Hampden, and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, considering the uncertainty of this mortal life, and being of sound mind and memory, blessed be Almighty God for the same, do make and ordain, and publish this my last will and testament, in manner and form following; (to wit):

"(1) I give and bequeath, to my beloved wife, Hannah King, one good horse, two good cows, all my household furniture, all monies, and obligations, which I shall or may be possessed of, at my decease; the same being subject to the payments of all my just and honest debts, and funeral charges, and the several legacies hereafter named, to be used and improved by her during her natural life, and at her decease to be equally divided betwixt my surviving daughters; also the south room, and chamber over the same, in my dwelling house, and the bedroom at the south end of the kitching in said house, and such privalidges in the kitching and cellar of said house, and yard room about said house, as shall be sufficient for her comfort and convenience; also the use and improvement of one-third part of my farm, situate in Monson as aforesaid; both in quantity and quality if she stand in need of; the same to be used and improved by her during her natural life.

"(2) I give and bequeath to my sons, Amasa King, and Roswell King, both of Monson aforesaid, the whole of my farm in said Monson, on which I now live, containing about two hundred and seven acres, to be divided between the said Amasa and Roswell, by a dividing line in the following manner; (to wit): Beginning at a stake and stones, in the west line of aforesaid farm, ninety-seven rods, from the southwestern corner, of said farm; thence east four degrees north seventy rods, to stake and stones by the highway; thence south four degrees east twenty-three rods, to a stake and stones the easterly side of said highway; thence east four degrees north eight and one-half rods, to a black oak stump; thence a straight line to the southwest corner of Mut (?) Meadow, so called.

"I give and bequeath to the said son Amasa King all the lands south of the above mentioned division line, together with the buildings thereon; also the one-half of the meadow, called Mut Meadow, being the south part of the said Meadow, to be divided by a line running east and west through the same, reserving the privilege of a road to the brook, running through said Meadow, and one rod over said brook below the dam, for the use and privilege of water, and which priviledge I give and bequeath to the said Roswell King, to have, and hold; the same, to them the said Amasa and Roswell their heirs

and assignees forever; subject to the incumbrances of what I have before given to my beloved wife Hannah King.

“(3) I give, and bequeath to the said Roswell King, all that part of my aforesaid farm, which lies north of the division line aforesaid; being that part of said farm on which the said Roswell now lives, together with the buildings thereon; also one-half of the aforesaid Meadow called Mut Meadow; being the north part of the same to have and hold; the same to him, the said Roswell, his heirs, and assignees forever, subject to the incumbrances of what I have before given to my beloved wife Hannah King.

“(4) I give and bequeath to my son Walter King, the sum of one hundred dollars, to be paid to him by my executor hereafter named, in one year next after my decease.

“(5) I give and bequeath to my son Wills King, the sum of two hundred dollars in money, to be raised out of my personal estate, to be paid to him by my executor hereafter named, in one year next after my decease.

“(6) I give and bequeath to my son John King, the sum of one dollar, to be raised out of my personal estate, and to be paid him, by my executor hereafter named, in one year next after my decease.

“(7) I give, and bequeath to the heirs of my daughter, Polly Moulton deceased, the sum of fifty-five dollars, to be raised out of my personal estate, and to be paid to them by my executor hereafter named, in one year next after my decease.

“(8) I give, and bequeath to my daughter Sally, wife of Martin Sedgwick, sixty dollars, to be raised from my personal estate, to be paid by my executor hereafter named, in one year next after my decease.

“(9) I give and bequeath to my daughter Lucy, the wife of Samuel Shaw, one hundred dollars, to be raised out of my personal estate, to be paid by my executor hereafter named, in one year next after my decease.

“(10) I give, and bequeath to the aforesaid Amasa King, all my farming utensils of every kind whatever.

“(11) I give, and bequeath to the aforesaid Roswell King, all my cooper tools of every kind whatever.

“And I do make, ordain, constitute, and appoint, my son Amasa King sole executor of this my last will and testament, and I do utterly disclaim and revoke all and every will or testament heretofore by me made. In witness whereof, I the said William King, have hereunto set my hand, and seal, to this my last will and testament, this seventh day of October, in the year of our Lord, one thousand, eight hundred and fourteen.

Witness:

EBENEZER BALL,
JOHN V. GARDNER,
AMOS HAMILTON.

WILLIAM KING.”

On the fly leaf of the old account book of *William King* (before referred to) is written: "William King, his book, bought the 18th day of June, A. D. 1761."

The following accounts are copied verbatim from the original book, now in possession of Henry A. King:

NORWICH, April ye 28th day, A. D. 1762.

SOLOMON LAMPHEAR,	DR.	SOLOMON LAMPHEAR,	CR.
To mending a Tub,	£0- 5-0	By five days work of Solomon, . .	£0-12-6
" eight Barrels,	1- 4-0	" a pound of Candles,	0- 1-0
" a half Barrel,	0- 3-0	" fifteen days work of Solomon,	
" a Cask,	0- 1-0	" eight " " " " " " " "	
" a bruising Tub,	0- 3-6		
" ground for Barley,	0-10-0		
" a heart Firkin,	0- 3-0		
" a Pail,	0- 2-6		
" three Sider Barrels,	0- 9-0		
" a Tub,	0- 3-0		

NOTE—This work was done, probably, by Solomon, Jr. (b. 1745.)

November ye 18, 1768.

AMOS WALBRIDGE,	DR.	AMOS WALBRIDGE,	CR.
To one firkin for Butter,	£0- 0-6	for bringing tools from Norwich, .	£0- 6- 0
for thirty potash Barrels,	5- 5-0	" one bushel Rhy,	0- 3- 0
" eight " " " " " " " " " " " "	2-14-0	" half a bushel Beans,	0- 2- 0
		" six pounds of Wool,	0-10- 0
		" one quart of Rhum,	0- 1- 3
		" one pound and a half of Sugar,	0- 1- 0
		" half a pound of Tee,	0- 2- 6
		Cr. by swaping Oxen,	1-10- 0
		for a small cod fish,	0- 0-11

MONSON, February ye 25, 1787.

DR.	MR. WEBB, of Stafford, Shoemaker,	CR.	
To one bushel Rhy,	£0- 3- 0	for making eight pairs of Shoes, .	£0-12- 0
" one bushel of Salt,	0- 5- 4	" " two pairs of Boots,	0-12- 0
" two bushels of Corn,	1- 5- 0	" " seven pairs of Shoes,	0-10- 6
" three " " " " " " " " " " " "	0- 7- 6	" mending and for two pairs	
" ten and 3 quarters pounds Pork,	0- 5- 4	heels,	0- 5- 4
" Codfish, 13 pounds,	0- 3-11		£1-19-10
for keeping your mare 16 days,	0- 4- 0		
	£1-14- 1		

March ye 27, 1790, then reckoned with Mr. Eliphalet Webb, of Stafford, and balanced all book accounts from the beginning of the world to this day.

Signed, { ELIPHALET WEBB,
WILLIAM KING.

MONSON, February ye 4th, 1790.

AMASA WARD,	DR.	AMASA WARD,	CR.
To myself and team and Walter, one day.		For work last year,	£0- 2- 0
For one bushel of Corn,	£0- 4-0	" making a Sotout for myself, . .	0- 4- 0
" Walter twice to mill,	0- 2-6	" " a Suit,	0-10- 0
" Amasa and John cutting		" turning a Coat for Amasa,	0- 3- 6
Wood,	0- 1-0	" making John a Coat,	0- 3- 0
" Brimstone bought you,	0- 0-6	" " Roswell " " " " " " " " " "	0- 3- 6
" my Oxen and Sled and Wal-		" mending breeches and for	
ter and Amasa half a day,	0- 2-0	work on Jacket,	0- 0-10
To going to mill, John,	0- 0-6	Cr. for cash paid me,	0- 0- 9
To Hay daft, clover and sowing it,	0-10-0		

Records of

¹ WILLS KING,

Sixth Generation,

also of

² WALTER KING,

Sixth Generation,

and their descendants, as far as known.

Sixth Generation.

1. *WILLS KING*, b. 1766, Aug. 20, Norwich, Ct., i. Palmer.
married 1803,
BETSY DEAN, of Palmer.

CHILDREN.

1. *LYDIA KING*, b. 1805, May 26, Palmer.
 2. *POLLY KING*, b. 1807, May 6, Palmer,
d. unmarried.
 3. *ORRIN KING*, b. 1808, Oct. 6, Palmer,
d. unmarried.
-

Seventh Generation.

1. *LYDIA KING*, dau. of 1 Wills King.
married
ORRIN POMROY, of Palmer, about 1825.

CHILDREN.

1. *ORRIN POMROY, Jr.*, who was killed in the war of 1861-5.
unmarried.

LYDIA KING POMROY

married a Mr. Bosworth for second husband and removed to Pelham, Mass., about the year 1870.

Without doubt, the descendants of this branch have become extinct.

Sixth Generation.

2. *WALTER KING*, b. 1769, Nov. 11, Stafford, Ct., i. Troy, N. Y.,
m. a Miss Durgy, of Warren, about 1795. He had
sons William and Edwin and several daughters.

They early removed to Troy, N. Y., and nothing farther is known of this family.

The author has written to fifteen persons by the name of King, in Troy, hoping to get a clue to some living descendant of Walter, but without success. Also to the Town and City Clerk there, but no records can be found.

Have also written to the Town Clerk of Warren, Mass, the home of Walter's wife, but can learn nothing regarding this family.

Records of

³AMASA KING,

Sixth Generation,

and AZUBA LEWIS,

his wife,

and their descendants,

Seventh, Eighth, Ninth and Tenth Generations,

45 FAMILIES.

Sixth Generation.

3. *AMASA KING*, b. 1773, July 27, Monson,
 d. March 20, 1848, a. 74, i. Monson. Yes.
 married 1799, Monson,
AZUBA LEWIS, b. 1779, Feb. 6, Brimfield,
 d. Oct. 10, 1857, a. 78, i. Monson. Yes.

CHILDREN.

1. *LEWIS KING*, b. 1800, March 26, Monson,
 d. Feb. 23, 1880, a. 80, i. Monson. Yes.
2. *JOHN KING*, b. 1802, April 2, Monson,
 d. Jan. 1, 1856, a. 54, i. Monson. Yes.
3. *HIRAM KING*, b. 1804, March 8, Monson,
 d. August 16, 1872, a. 68, i. Monson. Yes.
4. *ORRIN KING*, b. 1806, March 16, Monson,
 d. Sept. 30, 1837, a. 31, i. Monson. Yes.
5. *AMASA KING, Jr.*, b. 1808, Feb. 26, Monson,
 d. Oct. 9, 1881, a. 73, i. Monson. Yes.
6. *DWIGHT KING*, b. 1810, Jan. 29, Monson,
 d. July 28, 1888, a. 78, i. Monson. Yes.
7. *AUSTIN KING*, b. 1812, May 13, Monson,
 d. June 24, 1889, a. 77, i. Monson. Yes.
8. *MARY KING*, b. 1814, May 29, Monson,
 d. March 15, 1849, a. 34, i. Monson. Yes.
9. *WILLIAM KING*, b. 1816, Sept. 8, Monson,
 living in Monson, 1897.
10. *AZUBA KING*, b. 1819, Dec. 18, Monson,
 d. Oct. 30, 1872, a. 52, i. Monson. Yes.

Azuba Lewis was a daughter of Samuel Lewis and Mary Nichols.

Amasa King and Azuba,	1 family.		
They had	10 children that married,	1	now living.
	25 grandchildren that married,	21	" "
	9 great-grandchildren that m.,	40	" "
	0 gr.-gr.-grandchildren that m.,	8	" "
Total,	45 families.	Descendants,	70 " "

These descendants of 3 Amasa served in the war of Rebellion, 1861-5:

Henry Warren King, son of 1 Lewis.
 James M. King, " " 2 John.
 Wyles Austin King, " " 7 Austin.

Brimfield records: Samuel Lewis and Mary Nichols were married Dec. 24, 1772. Their children were Azuba, born Jan. 14, 1778; Elizabeth, born April 1, 1780. Samuel Lewis served in the Revolutionary war under two different calls for men; 1778 served nine months; 1780 served six months.

Mary Nichols had a brother Jacob who died in the Revolutionary army, Jan., 1776. Mary was a daughter of Jabez Nichols, granddaughter of William Nichols.

(See records of the Nichols family.)

Azuba's sister m. Joseph Barker and lived in York State.

NOTE:—Mrs. John Carter, Middletown, Ct., has a letter from Joseph Barker, dated 1840, written to Roswell King.

Seventh Generation.

Records of the children of 3 **Amasa King.**

1. **LEWIS KING**, b. March 26, 1800, Monson,
d. Feb. 23, 1880, a. 80, i. Monson. Yes.
married April 29, 1828, Wilbraham.
ELIZA AMES, b. Jan. 4, 1807, Wales,
d. Dec. 30, 1860, a. 53, i. Monson. Yes.

CHILDREN.

1. **EDWARD LEWIS KING**, b. Jan. 16, 1829, Monson,
living in Monson.
2. **DWIGHT NOBLE KING**, b. July 25, 1832, Monson,
d. Dec. 26, 1837, a. 5, i. Monson. Yes.
3. **ROXIE LUANIA KING**, b. Jan. 30, 1835, Monson,
living in Springfield.
4. **LUCINA WASHBURN KING**, b. Dec. 18, 1842, Monson,
d. Jan. 10, 1845, a. 2, i. Monson. Yes.
5. **HENRY WARREN KING**, b. July 13, 1845, Monson,
d. Sept. 27, 1862, a. 17, i. Urbana, Md.
6. **OSCAR DWIGHT KING**, b. Nov. 24, 1847, Monson,
living in Monson.

Henry Warren King served his country in the war of Rebellion, 1861-5. Enlisted in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment, Col. Fletcher Webster, March 13, 1862; was taken sick while on the march in Maryland; died in hospital at Urbana, Frederick County, Md.

2. **JOHN KING**, b. April 2, 1802, Monson,
d. Jan. 1, 1856, a. 53, i. Monson. Yes.
married March 28, 1831, Monson,
by Rev. Alfred Ely.
SABRAH VINTON, b. Sept. 25, 1809, Monson,
d. Jan. 21, 1884, a. 74, i. Monson. Yes.

CHILDREN.

1. **MARY R. KING**, b. July 2, 1833, Monson,
d. May 30, 1892, a. 58, i. Monson. Yes.
2. **JAMES M. KING**, b. June 7, 1835, Monson,
residence unknown.

SABRAH VINTON

was a dau. of Calvin Vinton and Rebecca Moulton,
was a sister of Martha Vinton, who married Dwight King,
also sister of Betsy Vinton, whose dau., Martha M. Smith, married Milton
L. Leonard, grandson of Polly King Moulton.

Rebecca Moulton was a sister of Jesse Moulton, husband of Polly King.

(See Moulton records.)

3. **HIRAM KING**, b. March 8, 1804, Monson,
d. Aug. 16, 1872, a. 68, i. Monson. Yes.
married May 5, 1831, Wilbraham,
by Rev. Mr. Clark.
EMELINE BURT, b. Aug. 19, 1810, Wilbraham,
living in Monson.

CHILDREN.

1. **WHITNEY B. KING**, b. Jan. 29, 1836, Monson,
d. March 10, 1862, a. 26, i. Monson. Yes.

EMELINE BURT

was a dau. of David Burt and Olive Chaffee.

Seventh Generation—Continued.

Records of the children of 3 Amasa King.

4. *ORRIN KING*, b. March 16, 1806, Monson.
 d. Sept. 30, 1837, a. 31, i. Monson. Yes.
 married April, 1837, Monson,
 by Rev. George Mixer.
ADALINE B. GREEN, b. June 22, 1814, Wales,
 d. June 29, 1844, a. 30, i. Monson. Yes.

CHILDREN.

1. *ORRIN KING, Jr.*, b. Feb. 16, 1838, Monson,
 d. Sept. 3, 1838, i. Monson. Yes.

ADALINE B. GREEN

was a dau. of Robert Green and Hannah Gardner. She married Asa Foskit
 for second husband.

5. *AMASA KING, Jr.*, b. Feb. 26, 1808, Monson,
 d. Oct. 9, 1881, a. 73, i. Monson. Yes.
 married Monson.
ADALINE MUNN, b. March 11, 1811, Monson,
 d. Aug. 31, 1894, a. 83, i. Monson. Yes.

CHILDREN.

1. *GEORGE MUNN KING*, b. ———, Hampden,
 d. Sept. 15, 1893, i. Monson.
 2. *ADELIZA P. KING*, b. Aug. 5, 1837, Monson,
 d. Sept. 12, 1838, i. Monson.
 3. *SOPHRONIA KING*, b. Feb. 4, 1839, Monson,
 living in Springfield.
 4. *FRANK H. KING*, b. ———, Monson,
 living in Springfield.
 5. *MARIA LOUISE KING*, b. Oct. 23, 1844, Monson,
 living in Springfield.

ADALINE MUNN

was a dau. of Rice Munn and Lavinia Shaw.

6. *DWIGHT KING*, b. Jan. 29, 1810, Monson,
 d. July 28, 1888, a. 78, i. Monson. Yes.
 married Dec. 26, 1833, Palmer,
 by Mr. Stebbins.
MARTHA VINTON, b. Feb. 14, 1813, Palmer,
 living in Monson.

CHILDREN.

1. *JULIA M. KING*, b. Aug. 27, 1835, Monson,
 living in Chicago, Ill.
 2. *FRANK M. KING*, b. May 15, 1845, Monson,
 living in Monson.
 3. *MYRON D. KING*, b. Dec. 11, 1849, Monson,
 living in Pittsfield, Ill.
 4. *HENRY A. KING*, b. Jan. 14, 1852, Monson,
 living in Springfield.

MARTHA VINTON

was a dau. of Calvin Vinton and Rebecca Moulton,
 (See Moulton records.)
 sister of Sabrah Vinton, who married 2 John King.

Seventh Generation—Continued.

Records of the children of 3 Amasa King.

7. *AUSTIN KING*, b. May 13, 1812, Monson,
 d. June 24, 1889, a. 77, i. Monson. Yes.
 married April 1, 1837, Wales,
 by Rev. George Mixer,
SOPHIA GARDNER, b. May 13, 1815, Wales,
 d. June 6, 1882, a. 67, i. Monson. Yes.

CHILDREN.

1. *CHARLES GARDNER KING*, b. Dec. 26, 1837, Monson,
 living in Monson.
2. *WYLES AUSTIN KING*, b. Feb. 8, 1840, Monson,
 d. April 16, 1892, a. 52, i. Monson. Yes.
3. *CHARLOTTE SOPHIA KING*, b. ———, 1842, Monson,
 d. July 8, 1848, a. 6, i. Monson. Yes.
4. *MILES BIARD KING*, b. Sept., 1844, Monson,
 d. Aug. 19, 1845, a. 1, i. Monson. Yes.
5. *JENNIE LOUNAN KING*, b. Sept. 26, 1847, Monson,
 living in Monson.
6. *LOTTIE SOPHIA KING*, b. Nov. 18, 1849, Monson,
 d. May 12, 1882, a. 32, i. Monson. Yes.
7. *WILLIAM HOLLIS KING*, b. Sept. 23, 1851, Monson,
 living in Willimantic, Ct.

SOPHIA GARDNER

was a dau. of Charles Gardner and Reba Munger.

8. *MARY KING*, b. May 29, 1814, Monson,
 d. March 15, 1849, a. 34, i. Monson. Yes.
 married Jan. 15, 1832, Monson,
THOMAS INGALLS, b. Jan. 10, 1807, Belchertown,
 d. June 3, 1884, a. 77, i. Reedsburg, Wis. Yes.

CHILDREN.

1. *PHILO INGALLS*, b. Sept. 12, 1832, Monson,
 d. June 19, 1836, a. 3, i. Monson. Yes.
2. *LUCY JANE INGALLS*, b. July 21, 1834, Monson,
 living in Kenosha, Wis.
3. *ALBERT EARL INGALLS*, b. Aug. 7, 1836, Monson,
 living in Chicago, Ill.
4. *SARAH ELIZABETH INGALLS*, b. Feb. 26, 1840, Monson,
 d. Dec. 6, 1843, a. 3, i. Monson. Yes.
5. *STEPHEN INGALLS*, b. July 24, 1843, Monson,
 d. April 15, 1886, a. 42, i. Reedsburg, Wis. Yes.
6. *CHARLES ALLEN INGALLS*, b. Oct. 12, 1845, Monson,
 d. Dec. 6, 1866, a. 21, i. Bristol, Wis. Yes.
7. *GEORGE MORY INGALLS*, b. June 3, 1848, Monson,
 d. June 7, 1860, a. 12, i. Union, Wis. Yes.

STEPHEN and CHARLES A. died unmarried.

THOMAS INGALLS

was a son of Stephen Ingalls and Anna Pooler.

(b. 1773, d. Jan. 2, 1830, a. 57.) (b. 1775, d. April 16, 1846, a. 71.)



9 WILLIAM KING,

at 72 years of age, seventh generation, son of 3 AMASA KING.

Seventh Generation—Continued.

Records of the children of 3 Amasa King.

9. *WILLIAM KING*, b. Sept. 8, 1816, Monson,
living in Monson, 1897.
married Oct. 27, 1840, Monson,
by Rev. Alfred Ely,
CAROLINE WOODWORTH, b. April 22, 1818, Somers, Ct.
d. March 1, 1881, a. 63, i. Monson. Yes.

CHILDREN.

1. *ADELAIDE C. KING*, b. July 29, 1841, Monson,
living in Hartford, Ct.
2. *ROSE E. KING*, b. March 25, 1846, Monson,
living in Monson.
3. *EMMA E. KING*, b. July 7, 1850, Monson,
living in Monson.
4. *FRED WILLIAM KING*, b. July 7, 1857, Monson.
living in Chicago, Ill.

CAROLINE WOODWORTH

was a dau. of Charles Woodworth and Lillian Avery.

10. *AZUBA KING*, b. Dec. 18, 1819, Monson,
d. Oct. 30, 1872, a. 52, i. Monson. Yes.
married Aug. 31, 1841, Monson,
DANIEL GARDNER GREEN, b. Oct 17, 1817, Wales,
d. July 31, 1884, a. 66, i. Monson. Yes.

CHILDREN.

1. *HATTIE S. GREEN*, b. June 10, 1842, Monson,
d. April 21, 1876, a. 33, i. Monson. Yes.
2. *MARY A. GREEN*, b. Sept. 28, 1851, Monson,
living in Boston.
3. *ADDIE A. GREEN*, b. Jan. 21, 1854, Monson,
d. March 15, 1881, a. 27, i. Monson. Yes.

DANIEL GARDNER GREEN

was a son of Jonas Green and Sophia Gardner.

Eighth Generation.

Records of the grandchildren of 3 **Amasa King** (who married).

1. LEWIS KING.

1. *EDWARD LEWIS KING*, b. Jan. 16, 1829, Monson,
living in Monson.
married Feb. 15, 1860, Huntington,
by C. W. Walker,
HELEN MAR LEWIS, b. May 17, 1838, Blandford, daughter of
John Lewis and Lucina Herrick.

CHILDREN.

1. *CARRIE ELIZA KING*, b. Dec. 14, 1860, Monson,
living in Boston.
2. *WARREN ROGER KING*, b. Jan. 11, 1865, Monson,
living in Monson.
-

1. LEWIS KING.

3. *ROXIE LUANIA KING*, b. Jan. 30, 1835, Monson,
living in Springfield.
married Jan. 18, 1853, Palmer,
GEORGE WHITE, b. May 9, 1828, Becket, son of Lanson
White and Betsy Childs.
He d. June 30, 1896, i. Monson.

CHILDREN.

1. *LAURA ELIZABETH WHITE*, b. March 27, 1854, Brimfield,
d. April 15, 1855, a. 1, i. Monson. Yes.
2. *MARY ELVIRA WHITE*, b. Aug. 4, 1858, Becket,
d. May 1, 1865, a. 6, i. Monson. Yes.
3. *ALICE A. WHITE*, b. Sept. 6, 1862, Woonsocket, R. I.,
d. June 14, 1865, a. 2, i. Monson. Yes.
4. *AMY KING WHITE*, b. March 22, 1869, Hartford, Conn.,
living in Springfield, 189 Walnut St.
-

2. JOHN KING.

1. *MARY R. KING*, b. July 2, 1833, Monson,
d. May 30, 1892, a. 58, i. Monson. Yes.
married May 31, 1853, Monson,
SANFORD FULLER, b. ———, Monson, son of Warren Fuller and
Lucy Chapman.

CHILDREN.

1. *FREDERICK FULLER*, b. March 20, 1854, Monson.

SANFORD FULLER

living at 84 Stebbins St., Springfield.

3. HIRAM KING.

1. *WHITNEY B. KING*, b. Jan. 29, 1836, Monson,
d. March 10, 1862, a. 26, i. Monson. Yes.
married Dec. 7, 1859, Hamilton, N. Y.,
by Rev. W. R. Brooks,
HATTIE M. ELDRED, b. June 2, 1837, Hamilton, N. Y.,
d. May 12, 1893, a. 56, i. Monson. Yes.

CHILDREN.

1. *CHARLES WHITNEY KING*, b. Sept. 8, 1861, Monson,
living in Monson, 1896.

HATTIE M. ELDRED

was a dau. of Charles Eldred and Alma Burchard.

Eighth Generation—Continued.

Records of the grandchildren of 3 Amasa King.

5. AMASA KING, JR.

1. *GEORGE MUNN KING*, b. ——— Hampden,
 d. Sept. 15, 1893, i. Monson.
 married Nov. 1, 1876, Monson,
 by Rev. C. B. Sumner,
 MARTHA A. ANDERSON, b. ———, Stafford, Ct., dau. of Bostic
 Anderson and Surepta Trusdell.
 No children. Widow now living, 74 Sherman St., Springfield.
-

5. AMASA KING, JR.

3. *SOPHRONIA KING*, b. Feb. 4, 1839, Monson,
 living at 756 State St., Springfield.
 married Aug. 23, 1861, Monson,
 by Rev. Theron Colton,
 CHARLES FULLER, b. April 19, 1840, Monson,
 d. Nov. 1, 1891, a. 51, i. Springfield.

CHILDREN.

1. CLARA LOUISE FULLER, b. Aug. 5, 1867, Monson,
 living in Springfield.
2. ROBERT KING FULLER, b. July 20, 1872, Monson,
 living in Springfield.
3. ANNIE ELLEN FULLER, b. Nov. 17, 1876, Springfield,
 living in Springfield.

CHARLES FULLER (brother of Sanford Fuller)

was a son of Warren Fuller, who died Feb. 10, 1862, i. Monson. Yes.
 and Lucy Chapman, who died Jan. 11, 1890, i. Monson. Yes.

5. AMASA KING, JR.

4. *FRANK H. KING*, b. Monson,
 living in Springfield.
 married Dec. 10, 1882, Monson,
 by Rev. Charles B. Sumner,
 MARY A. HAYWARD, b. ———,
 no children. dau. of Hiram and Surepta Hayward.
-

5. AMASA KING, JR.

5. *MARIA LOUISE KING*, b. Oct. 23, 1844, Monson,
 living at 756 State St., Springfield.
 married at Monson,
 by Rev. Theron G. Colton,
 EDWARD GALLUP, b. at Brooklyn, Ct.,
 d. ———,
 (no children.) son of John and Maria Gallup.

Eighth Generation—Continued.

Records of the grandchildren of 3 Amasa King.

6. DWIGHT KING.

1. *JULIA M. KING*, b. Aug. 27, 1835, Monson,
living at 1,070 Central Park Ave., Chicago, Ill.
married July 1, 1867, Monson,
by Rev. R. H. Howard,
WILLIAM A. WATERMAN, b. Jan. 2, 1840, Blandford,
son of Baizillai Waterman and Mary P.
Gleason.

CHILDREN.

1. WILLIAM K. WATERMAN, b. Aug. 10, 1868, Cameron, Mo.,
d. Sept. 1868, i. Cameron, Mo. Yes.
2. MARY REYNOLDS WATERMAN, b. Oct. 14, 1869, Cameron, Mo.,
living in Chicago, Ill.
3. FANNY WATERMAN, b. July 10, 1871, Cameron, Mo.,
d. Dec. 1871, i. Cameron, Mo. Yes.
4. MARTHA KING WATERMAN, b. May 14, 1873, Cameron Mo.,
living in Chicago, Ill.
5. WM. RALPH WATERMAN, b. Feb. 7, 1875, Cameron, Mo.,
d. Nov. 8, 1893, a. 18, i. Geneseo, Ill. Yes.
6. HARRY BRYANT WATERMAN, b. Oct. 10, 1877, Marion, Iowa,
d. Oct. 10, 1893, a. 16, i. Geneseo, Ill. Yes.
7. FANNIE GRACE WATERMAN, b. March 15, 1879, Marion, Iowa,
d. Nov. 15, 1893, a. 14, i. Geneseo, Ill. Yes.

Rev. William A. Waterman is at present pastor of the Millard Avenue
Congregational Church, Chicago, Ill.

6. DWIGHT KING.

2. *FRANK MERRICK KING*, b. May 15, 1845, Monson,
living in Monson.
married Oct. 26, 1869, Monson,
by Rev. William Reed,
MARY PEASE, b. March 18, 1844, Monson,
dau. of Rufus M. Pease and Lucy Stacy.

CHILDREN.

1. ARTHUR DWIGHT KING, b. Feb. 21, 1871, Monson,
living in Worcester.
2. ALICE MAY KING, b. April 8, 1876, Monson,
living in Monson.
3. FLORENCE MARTHA KING, b. March 5, 1882, Monson,
living in Monson.

Mary Pease, sister of Clark R. Pease, who married Rose E. King.

6. DWIGHT KING.

3. *MYRON D. KING*, b. Dec. 11, 1849, Monson,
living in Pittsfield, Pike Co., Ill.
married Nov. 30, 1876, Pittsfield, Ill.,
by Rev. George McArdle,
ROSEBELLE CHAPMAN, b. July 7, 1856, Pittsfield, Ill.,
dau. of Clark P. Chapman and Amelia Shaw.

CHILDREN.

1. LYNDELE CHAPMAN KING, b. Aug. 1, 1879, Pittsfield, Ill.,
living in Pittsfield, Ill.
2. VINTON SHAW KING, b. Dec. 13, 1885, Pittsfield, Ill.,
living in Pittsfield, Ill.

Eighth Generation—Continued.

Records of the grandchildren of 3 Amasa King.

6. DWIGHT KING.

4. *HENRY AMASA KING*, b. Jan. 14, 1852, Monson,
living at 307 Union St., Springfield.
married Nov. 6, 1879, Monson,
by Rev. Charles B. Sumner,

MARIA LYON FLYNT, b. March 22, 1854, Monson,
dau. of Wm. Norcross Flynt and Eudocia
Carter Converse.

CHILDREN.

1. STANLEY KING, b. May 11, 1883, Troy, N. Y.,
living in Springfield.
2. CARRIE LYON KING, b. March 15, 1885, Troy, N. Y.,
living in Springfield.
3. AMES KING, b. June 10, 1892, Troy, N. Y.,
d. June 15, 1893, i. Troy, N. Y.

Maria L. Flynt, sister of Rufus Flynt, who married Addie A. Green.

7. AUSTIN KING.

1. *CHARLES GARDNER KING*, b. Dec. 26, 1837, Monson,
living in Monson.
married Oct. 27, 1880, Suffield, Conn.,
by Rev. Charles Symington,

EMMA S. RICE, b. July 6, 1853, Belchertown,
dau. of Daniel T. Rice and Ann C.
Burnett.

CHILDREN.

1. HOWARD BURTON KING, b. Aug. 31, 1881, Monson,
living in Monson.
2. ELMER RICE KING, b. March 10, 1883, Monson,
living in Monson.

7. AUSTIN KING.

2. *WYLES AUSTIN KING*, b. Feb. 8, 1840, Monson,
d. April 16, 1892, a. 52, i. Monson. Yes.
married _____, Wales,

JULIA A. HOAR, by Absalom Gardner,
b. Jan. 3, 1844, Monson,
d. July 31, 1877, a. 33, i. Monson. Yes.
dau. of John Rice Hoar and Eliza Dunbar.

CHILDREN.

1. DELLA E. KING, b. March 30, 1865, Monson,
d. Dec. 10, 1887, a. 22, i. Monson. Yes.
2. MAY G. KING, b. March 19, 1867, Monson,
d. Feb. 6, 1870, a. 3, i. Monson. Yes.
3. CLARENCE W. KING, b. Oct. 19, 1873, Monson,
living in Newton, Mass.

2d Marriage

ELLA JEWETT, living in Monson. (No children).

WYLES AUSTIN KING

was a private in Company E, 36th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers. En-
listed July 14, 1862; discharged for disability, Feb. 18, 1863.

Eighth Generation—Continued.

Records of the grandchildren of 3 Amasa King.

7. AUSTIN KING.

5. *JENNIE LOUNAN KING*, b. Sept. 26, 1847, Monson,
living in Monson.

married

Oct. 10, 1872, Monson,
by Rev. Earl Guilford.

CHARLES M. WEBBER,

b. Dec. 29, 1845, Wales,
son of Jonathan Webber and Sarah
Green.

no children.

7. AUSTIN KING.

7. *WILLIAM HOLLIS KING*, b. Sept. 28, 1851, Monson,
living in Willimantic, Ct.

married

March 12, 1873, Stafford, Ct.,
by Rev. G. V. Maxam,

ELLA F. MOULTON,

b. Nov. 4, 1855, Providence, R. I.,
dau. of Franklin Warner Moulton and
Elizabeth C. Brown.

CHILDREN.

1. WALTER RAYMOND KING, b. Aug. 7, 1874, Monson,
living in Willimantic, Ct.

2. HARRY MORTIMER KING, b. Dec. 16, 1875, Monson,
living in Willimantic, Ct.

3. ROBERT KIMBERLY KING, b. Dec. 23, 1881, Monson,
living in Willimantic, Ct.

4. DAISY PAULINE KING, b. Feb. 6, 1885, Monson,
living in Willimantic, Ct.

5. PAUL KING, b. July 22, 1887, Monson,
d. Sept. 12, 1887, i. Monson. No.

Eighth Generation—Continued.

Records of the grandchildren of 3 Amasa King.

8. MARY KING, married THOMAS INGALLS.
2. LUCY JANE INGALLS, b. July 21, 1834, Monson,
living in Kenosha, Wis.
married June 30, 1852, Pleasant Prairie, Wis.,
by Rev. Hanson,
HIRAM F. CADY, b. July 24, 1821, Stafford, Ct.,
d. Jan. 10, 1890, a. 68, i. Kenosha, Wis. Yes.

CHILDREN.

1. MARY ORVILLE CADY, b. Nov. 27, 1853, Pleasant Prairie, Wis.
living in Chicago, Ill.
2. FLORENCE AZUBA CADY, b. Nov. 21, 1855, Pleasant Prairie, Wis.,
d. March 15, 1858, i. Pleasant Prairie. Yes.
3. CHARLES THOMAS CADY, b. Jan. 29, 1869, Pleasant Prairie, Wis.,
d. Feb. 23, 1869, i. Pleasant Prairie. Yes.

HIRAM FRANKLIN CADY

was a son of Absalom Cady and Hannah Dennison.

8. MARY KING married THOMAS INGALLS.
3. ALBERT EARL INGALLS, b. Aug. 7, 1836, Monson,
living at 79 Racine Ave., Chicago, Ill.
married March 7, 1859, Kenosha, Wis.
LENORA BROWN, d. Dec. 6, 1861, i. Waukegan, Ill.

CHILDREN.

1. SUSIE LENORA INGALLS, b. Nov. 25, 1861, Waukegan, Ill.
2d Marriage March, 1863, Pleasant Prairie, Ill.,
DORLESKA YATES, d. Dec., 1874, i. Waukegan, Ill.

CHILDREN.

2. LORA INGALLS, b. Oct., 1866, Waukegan, Ill.
3. FRANK INGALLS, b. Oct., 1868, Waukegan, Ill.
4. EDDIE INGALLS, b. April, 1870, Waukegan, Ill.
5. FREDDIE INGALLS, b. April, 1870, Waukegan, Ill.

Lenora Brown was a dau. of Norman Brown and Chloe Yates, Waukegan, Ill.

Eighth Generation—Continued.

Records of the grandchildren of 3 Amasa King.

9. WILLIAM KING.

1. *ADELAIDE C. KING*, b. July 29, 1841, Monson,
 living in Hartford, Ct.
 married July 27, 1862, Monson,
 by Rev. Alfred Ely,
 MARCUS KEEP, b. ———, 1840, Monson,
 d. June 9, 1863, a. 23, i. Monson. Yes.
 (no children.) son of Ephraim B. Keep and Julia Smith.

He served in the war of Rebellion, Company E, 36th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, wounded, and died in hospital. The Grand Army Post in Monson named in honor of him.

2d Marriage June 17, 1868, Monson, by Rev. R. H. Howard,

- J. V. SQUIER, b. Oct. 6, 1840, Monson,
 (no children.) son of J. M. A. Squier and Hannah W. Smith.

9. WILLIAM KING.

2. *ROSE EUGENIA KING*, b. March 26, 1846, Monson,
 living in Monson.
 married June 23, 1869, Monson,
 by Dr. True,
 CLARK RUFUS PEASE, b. Oct. 5, 1841, Monson,
 son of Rufus M. Pease and Lucy Stacy,
 bro. of Mary Pease, who m. Frank M. King.

CHILDREN.

1. HELEN MAUD PEASE, b. March 14, 1879, Monson,
 living in Monson.

9. WILLIAM KING.

3. *EMMA E. KING*, b. July 7, 1850, Monson,
 living in Monson.
 married Feb. 25, 1873, Monson,
 by Rev. Charles B. Sumner,
 WILLIAM KING FLYNT, b. Dec. 10, 1850, Monson,
 d. Feb. 22, 1886, a. 35, i. Monson. Yes.

CHILDREN.

1. MABELLE KING FLYNT, b. May 25, 1874, Monson,
 living in Monson.
 2. WILLIAM NORCROSS FLYNT, b. Jan. 28, 1880, Monson,
 living in Monson.
 3. CAROLINE WOODWORTH FLYNT, b. Aug. 18, 1881, Monson,
 living in Monson.

WILLIAM KING FLYNT

was a son of William Norcross Flynt and Joanna King Flynt.

9. WILLIAM KING.

4. *FRED WILLIAM KING*, b. July 7, 1857, Monson,
 living at 6,549 Yale Ave., Chicago, Ill.
 married Dec. 24, 1892, Chicago, Ill., 6,916 Perry Ave.,
 by Rev. W. M. Hindman,
 LILLIAN R. REIS, b. Oct. 20, 1866, New Castle, Penn.,
 dau. of Henry Reis and Marie Whippo, of
 Quaker family.



4 FRED WILLIAM KING.

at 33 years of age, eighth generation, son of 9 WILLIAM KING.

Eighth Generation—Continued.

Records of the grandchildren of 3 Amasa King.

10. AZUBA KING, married DANIEL GARDNER GREEN.

1. *HATTIE S. GREEN*, b. June 10, 1842, Monson,
d. April 21, 1876, a. 33, i. Monson. Yes.
married Dec. 25, 1865, Monson,

by Rev. Theron G. Colton,
GEORGE E. FULLER, b. Dec. 25, 1838, Wilbraham,
son of J. S. Fuller and Abiah Hyde.

CHILDREN.

1. ALICE G. FULLER, b. Sept. 17, 1866, Brimfield,
living in Monson.
 2. GARDNER G. FULLER, b. Nov. 11, 1870, Monson,
d. Sept. 14, 1871, i. Monson. Yes.
 3. HENRY J. FULLER, b. March 23, 1876, Monson,
d. March 24, 1876, i. Monson. Yes.
- 2d wife, Carrie F. Field; 3d wife, A. S. Green.
-

10. AZUBA KING.

2. *MARY A. GREEN*, b. Sept. 25, 1851, Monson,
living at 48 Perrin St., Boston.
married Nov. 8, 1876, Monson,

by Rev. Charles B. Sumner,
FRANK E. GREENE, b. July 30, 1854, Waltham,
son of Reuben Greene and Lydia Waste.

CHILDREN.

1. FLORENCE H. GREENE, b. Jan. 24, 1878, Boston,
d. March 7, 1881, a. 3, i. Jamaica Plains. Yes.
 2. GARDNER F. GREENE, b. Nov. 10, 1884, Boston,
living in Boston.
 3. ROBERT R. GREENE, b. Nov. 24, 1886, Boston,
living in Boston.
 4. MARION A. GREENE, b. Nov. 24, 1886, Boston,
living in Boston.
 5. FRANK E. GREENE, Jr., b. Oct. —, 1889, New York,
living in Boston.
-

10. AZUBA KING.

3. *ADDIE A. GREEN*, b. Jan. 21, 1854, Monson,
d. March 15, 1881, a. 27, i. Monson. Yes.
married Sept. 14, 1876, Monson,

by Rev. Charles B. Sumner,
RUFUS FLYNT, b. June 14, 1855, Monson,
son of William Norcross Flynt and Eudocia
Converse.

CHILDREN.

1. HAROLD G. FLYNT, b. Nov. 21, 1877, Monson,
d. Nov. 7, 1878, i. Monson. Yes.
2. HATTIE G. FLYNT, b. March 16, 1879, Monson,
living in Palmer.

Ninth Generation.

Records of the great-grandchildren of 3 **Amasa King** (who have married).

1. LEWIS KING.

1. EDWARD LEWIS KING.

1. *CARRIE ELIZA KING*,

married

b. Dec. 14, 1860, Monson,
living at 57 Cambridge St., Boston.

Oct. 15, 1890, Monson,
by Lee Howard Fisher,

CHARLES OSCAR THOMPSON, b. Aug. 30, 1862, Monson,
son of Charles Oscar Thompson and
Lucy Paine Fales.

CHILDREN.

1. HOWARD KING THOMPSON, b. May 1, 1893, Boston,
living in Boston.

2. JOHN KING.

1. MARY R. KING, married SANFORD FULLER.

1. *FREDERICK FULLER*, b. March 20, 1854.

married, and has two children. Residence
unknown.

5. AMASA KING, JR.

3. SOPHRONIA KING, married CHARLES FULLER.

1. *CLARA LOUISE FULLER*, b. Aug. 5, 1867, Monson,
living in Springfield.

married

May 4, 1892, Springfield,

CHARLES HUBBARD McKNIGHT, son of John D. McKnight.

CHILDREN.

1. JOHN D. McKNIGHT, 2d, b. July 15, 1894, Springfield.

6. DWIGHT KING.

1. JULIA M. KING, married WILLIAM A. WATERMAN.

2. *MARY REYNOLDS WATERMAN*, b. Oct. 14, 1869, Cameron, Mo.
living in Chicago, Ill.

married

Oct. 30, 1889,
Kalamazoo, Mich.,
by Rev. W. A. Waterman and
Rev. Moses E. Hill,

CHARLES HENRY HAZARD,

b. April 10, 1867,
Kalamazoo, Mich.,
son of Albert A. Hazard and
Sarah E. Parker.

CHILDREN.

1. JULIA LUCILE HAZARD, b. Nov. 26, 1890, Kalamazoo, Mich.,
d. Nov. 13, 1893, i. Geneseo, Ill. Yes.
2. FANNIE GRACE HAZARD, b. April 30, 1894, Kalamazoo, Mich.
living in Chicago, Ill., 1070 Central Park Ave.

Ninth Generation—Continued.

Records of the great-grandchildren of 3 Amasa King.

8. MARY KING, married THOMAS INGALLS.
 2. LUCY JANE INGALLS, married HIRAM F. CADY.
 1. *MARY ORVILLE CADY*, b. Nov. 27, 1853, Pleasant Prairie, Wis.
married Sept. 14, 1871, Kenosha, Wis.,
by Rev. E. D. Huntley,
ROBERT BURNS YULE, b. Aug. 20, 1847, Somers, Wis.,
son of Alexander Yule and Jane Watson.
CHILDREN.
 1. CHARLES INGALLS YULE, b. June 29, 1872, Kenosha, Wis.
 2. FRANK CADY YULE, b. Sept. 1, 1875, Kenosha, Wis.
 3. HERBERT MORTIMER YULE, b. Feb. 17, 1879, Kenosha, Wis.,
171 E. Indiana St., Chicago, Ill.
-

8. MARY KING.
 3. ALBERT EARL INGALLS.
 1. *SUSIE LENORA INGALLS*, b. Nov. 25, 1861, Waukegan, Ill.
married.
(Further record could not be obtained.)
-

8. MARY KING.
 3. ALBERT EARL INGALLS.
 2. *LORA INGALLS*, b. Oct. 1866, Waukegan, Ill.
married.
(Unable to get full record.)
-
-

9. WILLIAM KING.
 3. EMMA E. KING, married WILLIAM K. FLYNT.
 1. *MABELLE KING FLYNT*, b. May 25, 1874, Monson,
living in Monson.
married April 7, 1896, Monson,
by Rev. F. S. Hatch,
ROBERT HOLMES CUSHMAN, b. Jan. 5, 1870, Monson, son of Solo-
mon F. Cushman and Candace B.
Packard.
-
-

10. AZUBA KING, married DANIEL GARDNER GREEN.
1. *HATTIE S. GREEN*, married DR. GEORGE E. FULLER.
1. *ALICE G. FULLER*, b. Sept. 17, 1866, Brimfield.
married Nov. 11, 1891, Monson,
by Rev. Charles L. Woodworth,
HARRY A. MERCHANT, b. Aug. 1, 1866, Monson, son of Alvin B. Mer-
chant and Jane Marsh.
CHILDREN.
 1. GEORGE FULLER MERCHANT, b. May 2, 1896, Monson,
living in Monson.

Records of

⁴DOLLY KING,

Sixth Generation,

and JESSE MOULTON,

her husband,

and their descendants,

Seventh, Eighth, Ninth and Tenth Generations,

74 FAMILIES.

Sixth Generation.

4. *POLLY KING*, b. 1775, March 9, Monson,
 d. March 18, 1814, a. 39, i. Monson. Yes.
 married 1796,
JESSE MOULTON, b. 1773, March 28, Monson,
 d. Nov. 28, 1815, a. 42, i. Monson. Yes.

CHILDREN.

1. *SALLY MOULTON*, b. 1797, Nov. 6, Monson,
 d. April 24, 1871, a. 73, i. Monson. No.
2. *HORACE MOULTON*, b. 1799, Feb. 9, Monson,
 d. Sept. 11, 1873, a. 74, i. Monson. Yes.
3. *HARRIET MOULTON*, b. 1800, Oct. 6, Monson,
 d. July 8, 1877, a. 77, i. Buckland, Ct. Yes.
4. *RUBY MOULTON*, b. 1802, April 18, Monson,
 d. Jan. 28, 1875, a. 72, i. Monson. Yes.
5. *LUCY MOULTON*, b. 1804, April 1, Monson,
 d. Jan. 12, 1875, a. 70, i. Stafford, Ct. Yes.
6. *DWIGHT MOULTON*, b. 1806, Dec. 26, Monson,
 d. Aug. 19, 1869, a. 62, i. Monson. Yes.

JESSE MOULTON (cousin of *Mercy Moulton*, who was the wife of *Roswell King*), was a son of *Abner Moulton*, d. Aug. 13, 1821, a. 76, (and *Anne*, his wife); second wife, *Sarah Moulton*, b. 1760; d. Sept. 15, 1851, a. 91; interred in *Moulton Hill* cemetery, *Monson*, and graves marked.

Abner Moulton, served in the Revolutionary war. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 12, 1777.

Abner was a son of *Freeborn Moulton* and *Rebecca Walker*, m. June 2, 1737, *Brimfield*.

Jesse Moulton and Polly King	1	family,		
They had	6	children married,		
	25	grandchildren married,	17	now living.
	41	great-grandchildren m.,	69	" "
	1	gr.-gr.-grandchildren m.,	53	" "
Total,	74	families.	Descendants,	139 " "

We think not any of these descendants served in the war 1861-5, although several of them had husbands who served.

Josephine Moulton's husband,	B. B. Tiffany.
Laura Ann Nichols'	John H. Chadwick.
Ann M. Bradway's	Ralph Lull.
Emeline E. Nichols'	George M. Woodward.

The *Moultons* settled in that part of *Brimfield* which is now *Wales*, and *Monson*. There were several other *Moulton* families, early settlers of *Brimfield*.

NOTE.—See following page for *Brimfield* and *Monson* records of the *Moultons*. The above record of *Abner* and wife *Sarah* is taken from the gravestones. The records of *Monson* show births of children to *Abner Moulton* and *Anne*, his wife. The *Sarah* mentioned above was probably second wife. She could not have been the mother of *Jesse*, as she was only thirteen years old when *Jesse* was born.

The following records of our Moulton ancestors are taken from town records of Brimfield, Wales and Monson, with some additions from memory of the descendants now living:

FREEBORN MOULTON, b. 1715.

married June 2, 1737, Brimfield,
REBECCA WALKER, b. 1717, Union.

CHILDREN.

JOSEPH MOULTON, b. Jan. 15, 1738,
m. Elizabeth Sherman, from Rhode Island.

REBECCA MOULTON, b. Nov. 29, 1740,
d. Oct. 3, 1741.

REBECCA MOULTON, 2d, b. Sept. 30, 1742.

HANNAH MOULTON, b. Nov. 29, 1743.

FREEBORN MOULTON, Jr., b. April 9, 1746,
m. Jerusha ———.

ABNER MOULTON, b. June 27, 1748,
m. 1st, Anne ———; 2d, Sarah Blanchard.

PHINEAS MOULTON, b. May 15, 1751,
m. Mary ———.

ELIJAH MOULTON, b. Aug. 10, 1753,
m. Eunice Blodget.

CALVIN MOULTON, b. 1758,
m. Lucy Durkee, March 26, 1778.

LUTHER MOULTON, b. 1760.

DANIEL MOULTON, b. 1762,
m. Abigail ———,
he d. 1849, a. 87, i. Moulton Hill. Yes.
Abigail d. 1843, a. 83, i. Moulton Hill. Yes.

JOSEPH MOULTON, b. 1738, was married three times.

By first wife he had Nathaniel; by second wife, — Lewis, sister of Samuel Lewis, of Brimfield, he had Royal Moulton, who married Betty Trask; and Sarah Moulton, m. 1st, Roswell Hale; 2d — Smith. By third wife, Elizabeth Sherman, who came from Rhode Island with a Peckham family, he had:

JOSEPH MOULTON, b. Aug. 3, 1776,

m. Esther Bugbee.

BENJAMIN MOULTON, b. April 12, 1778.

MARY MOULTON, b. April 5, 1780.

HANNAH MOULTON, b. March 13, 1782.

CLERECY MOULTON, b. Jan. 6, 1784,
m. ——— Edson.

ISRAEL MOULTON, b. Feb. 18, 1786,
d. young.

MERCY MOULTON, b. April 4, 1788,
m. Roswell King, 1805. } Twins.

ELIZABETH MOULTON, b. April 4, 1788. }

RUFUS MOULTON, b. June 21, 1790,
m. Ursula Washburn.

AMANDA MOULTON, b. March 22, 1793,
m. Orrin Colburn.

ABEL MOULTON, b. March 5, 1795,
went to York State (Holland Purchase, so called.)

HIRAM MOULTON, b. Dec. 23, 1799,
was living when his father died, 1816.

Children of Abner Moulton, b. 1748, and Anne, his wife:

JESSE MOULTON, b. March 28, 1773,
m. Polly King, 1796.
REBECCA MOULTON, b. May 18, 1775.
m. Calvin Vinton. (See pages 28, 29 and 58.)
MARY MOULTON, b. June 3, 1778.

WILLIAM MOULTON, b. Nov. 17, 1780.

JONAS MOULTON, b. June 29, 1783,
m. Diana Walker. He d. 1852; she d. 1874; son Abner d.
1815. All i. Moulton Hill cemetery. Yes.

ABNER MOULTON, Jr., b. April 2, 1786.

Abner Moulton, senior, married 2d wife, Sarah Blanchard, Oct. 6, 1807.

Children of Freeborn Moulton, Jr., b. 1746, and Jerusha, his wife:

SARAH MOULTON.
JEMIMA MOULTON.
REBECCA MOULTON.
ABIGAIL MOULTON.
FREEBORN MOULTON, Jr.

Children of Phineas Moulton, b. 1751, and Mary, his wife:

JUDE MOULTON.
DANIEL MOULTON, b. 1773.

Children of Elijah Moulton, b. 1753, and Eunice, his wife:

CALVIN MOULTON.
ELIJAH MOULTON.
PHINEAS MOULTON.
SALLY MOULTON.

Children of Calvin Moulton, b. 1758, and Lucy, his wife, married March 26, 1778. He died April, 1825, a. 67.

LOVISA MOULTON, m. Sylvanus Shaw, d. Sept. 25, 1860, a. 81.
NANCY MOULTON.
LUCY MOULTON.
ANNIS MOULTON.
CALVIN MOULTON, Jr., d. Jan., 1845.
AZUBAH MOULTON.
LAURA MOULTON, m. W. Munger.
ABIAL MOULTON.
ESTHER MOULTON, m. Whitman Marger, 1825, d. June 12, 1859, a. 60.

Children of Jonas Moulton, b. 1783, and Diana, his wife:

LUCIA M. MOULTON.
FIDELIA MOULTON.
ABNER MOULTON, d. April 22, 1815, a. 1, i. Moulton Hill. Yes.
JESSE MOULTON.
WILLIAM MOULTON.
AUSTIN MOULTON.
LAFAYETTE MOULTON.
FRANKLIN MOULTON.
CHARLES L. MOULTON, living 1897.
LUCY ANN MOULTON.

Seventh Generation.

Records of the children of 4 **Polly King Moulton.**

1. *SALLY MOULTON*, b. Nov. 6, 1797, Monson,
 d. April 24, 1871, a. 73, i. Monson. Yes.
 married
OTIS BRADWAY, b. Sept. 17, 1800, Monson,
 d. March 23, 1854, a. 53, i. Monson. Yes.

CHILDREN.

1. *HORACE HORATIO BRADWAY*, b. Jan. 20, 1823, Monson,
 d. Sept. 10, 1844, a. 21, i. Monson. Yes.
2. *JOHN FREEMAN BRADWAY*, b. Feb. 11, 1824, Monson,
 d. Feb. 27, 1825, a. 1, i. Monson.
3. *RUBY ANN BRADWAY*, b. May 14, 1825, Monson,
 living at 321 Sipp Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
4. *ELVIRA ALMIRA BRADWAY*, b. June 17, 1829, Monson,
 d. Jan. 20, 1832, a. 2, i. Monson.
5. *MARY BRADWAY*, b. Sept. 1, 1832, Monson,
 d. April 10, 1837, a. 4, i. Monson.
6. *ANN MARIA BRADWAY*, b. Dec. 25, 1836, Monson,
 d. July 19, 1892, a. 55, i. Monson. Yes.
7. *SARAH SOPHIA BRADWAY*, b. Dec. 25, 1836, Monson,
 living in E. Longmeadow, Mass. } Twins.

OTIS BRADWAY

was a son of *Elesar Bradway* (d. 1850) and ——— *Perry* (d. 1838).

2. *HORACE MOULTON*, b. Feb. 9, 1799, Monson,
 d. Sept. 11, 1873, a. 74, i. Monson. Yes.
 married
ELIZABETH ANN ESTIN, b. May 29, 1804, Braintree,
 d. June 1, 1843, a. 39, i. Lunenburg. Yes.

CHILDREN.

1. *ELIZABETH ANN MOULTON*, b. June 1, 1834, Coleraine,
 d. Nov. 15, 1871, a. 37, i. Holyoke. Yes.
2. *THEODORE W. MOULTON*, b. Feb. 2, 1839, Marlboro,
 d. June 15, 1845, a. 6, i. Newbury. Yes.

2d marriage, Dec., 1844.

- JULIA ANN FARGO*, b. Nov. 14, 1816, Montville, Ct.,
 d. Nov. 8, 1891, a. 74, i. Monson. Yes.

CHILDREN.

3. *LAURA E. MOULTON*, b. Jan. 30, 1846, Salem,
 living at 2,220 Burt St., Omaha, Neb.
4. *THEODORE D. MOULTON*, b. Nov. 13, 1847, Marlboro,
 d. Sept. 18, 1848, i. Grafton.
5. *HORACE D. MOULTON*, b. Dec. 28, 1850, Townsend,
 living in Monson.
6. *JULIA ANN MOULTON*, b. Oct. 29, 1852, Hardwick,
 living in Ansonia, Ct.

ELIZABETH ANN ESTIN

was a daughter of *Thomas and Nancy Arnold*, of Lunenburg, Mass. She was first married to *Rev. Samuel Estin*, Dec. 1, 1831. He died in March, 1832. She married *Rev. Horace Moulton*, Dec. 11, same year, and for nearly eleven years co-operated with him in his Christian work. Her husband wrote and published a book, in 1845, entitled: "The Young Pastor's Wife," it being a memoir of *Elizabeth Ann Moulton*, containing her biography, diary, letters, etc.

REV. HORACE MOULTON

was a Methodist preacher, on circuit duty. The present generation can not realize what such a life was in those days. He was continually on the move, preaching and laboring in fifty towns in Massachusetts and Eastern Connecticut, which accounts for his six children having been born in different towns.

Seventh Generation—Continued.

Records of the children of 4 Polly King Moulton.

3. *HARRIET MOULTON*, b. Oct. 6, 1800, Monson,
d. July 8, 1877, a. 77, i. Buckland, Ct. Yes.
married Dec. 1, 1819, Monson,
JOSHUA NICHOLS, b. April 20, 1797, Brimfield,
d. June 26, 1848, a. 51, i. Buckland, Ct.
Ycs.

CHILDREN.

1. *LUCY MARIA NICHOLS*, b. Dec. 9, 1820, N. Brookfield,
d. Dec. 14, 1891, a. 71, Buckland, Ct. Yes.
2. *RUBY MOULTON NICHOLS*, b. June 8, 1822, Brimfield,
living in Vernon Depot, Ct.
3. *ALMIKA PRESTON NICHOLS*, b. Dec. 24, 1823, Ashford, Ct.,
d. Jan. 13, 1886, a. 62, i. Vernon, Ct. Yes.
4. *MARTHA NICHOLS*, b. Oct. 29, 1825,
d. ———, 1846, a. 21, i. Monson. No.
5. *HARRIET NICHOLS*, b. Jan. 23, 1831, Bloomfield, Ct.
6. *WILLIAM BYRON NICHOLS*, b. Nov. 5, 1832, Windsor, Ct.,
living in So. Manchester, Ct.
7. *LAURA ANN NICHOLS*, b. Oct. 16, 1835, Windsor, Ct.,
d. Feb. 4, 1875, a. 39, i. Rockville, Ct. Yes.
8. *ELLEN JANE NICHOLS*, b. Oct. 29, 1837, East Windsor, Ct.,
living at 902 Main St., Hartford, Ct.
9. *EDWARD EVERETT NICHOLS*, b. Dec. 20, 1839, East Hartford, Ct.,
living in Chicopee, Mass.
10. *EMELINE ELIZABETH NICHOLS*, b. Aug. 19, 1842, East Hartford, Ct.,
living in Boston.

JOSHUA NICHOLS

was a son of { Daniel Nichols, b. Sept. 18, 1772, d. Jan. 27, 1859, a. 86.
m. Dec. 29, 1791, { Marcia Lilley, d. Oct. 15, 1832.

2d marriage, Dec. 8, 1833, to Mrs. Mary Charles.

Daniel was a son of { Samuel Nichols, Jr., b. Jan. 18, 1744, d. Nov. 9, 1781.
m. Sept. 5, 1771, { Lois Dunham, d. Aug. 9, 1806.

Samuel, Jr., was a son of { Samuel Nichols, b. Dec. 20, 1720.
{ Bathsheba ———.

Samuel was a son of { William Nichols.
m. Apr. 23, 1712, { Sarah Migbell, d. Feb. 26, 1751.

“William Nichols, of Springfield, appears to have been one of the early settlers of Brimfield, before 1715, though he evidently died before the distribution of the land to the original proprietors, as lot No. 8 is apportioned to William Nichols’ heirs. His descendants were afterwards large land owners there. Joshua Nichols was drafted from Brimfield, Sept. 11, 1814, to serve in the war of 1812–15.” (Brimfield history.)

William Nichols’ granddaughter, Mary Nichols, married Samuel Lewis, and was the mother of Amasa King’s wife, Azuba Lewis, thus the descendants of Amasa King are also descendants of William Nichols.

Seventh Generation—Continued.

Records of the children of 4 Polly King Moulton.

4. *RUBY MOULTON*, b. April 18, 1802, Monson,
d. Jan. 28, 1875, a. 72, i. Monson. Yes.
married
ARBEY SQUIER, b. Feb. 7, 1799, Monson,
d. Jan. 19, 1870, a. 70, i. Monson. Yes.

CHILDREN.

1. SOLOMON SQUIER, b. Dec. 20, 1829, Wales,
living in Monson.
2. WESLEY SQUIER, b. Nov. 22, 1831, Wales,
d. July 22, 1859, a. 27, i. Monson. Yes.
3. HORACE SQUIER, b. Nov. 22, 1833, Wales,
living in Monson.
4. SARAH SQUIER, b. Dec. 16, 1835, Wales,
d. July 30, 1838, a. 2, i. Monson. No.
5. ARBA SQUIER, b. May 4, 1838, Wales,
d. Sept. 17, 1888, a. 50, i. Monson. No.
6. LARoy SQUIER, b. Dec. 22, 1839, Wales,
living in Wales.

ARBEY SQUIER

was one of a family of fifteen children; he was a son of Solomon Squier, b. Ashford, Ct., d. Feb. 17, 1834, and Sarah ——, d. Dec. 29, 1851.
Wesley never married.

5. *LUCY MOULTON*, b. April 1, 1804, Monson,
d. Jan. 12, 1875, a. 70, i. Stafford, Ct. Yes.
married
HORATIO N. LEONARD, b. May 30, 1804, Stafford, Ct.,
d. July 7, 1837, a. 33, i. Stafford, Ct. Yes.

CHILDREN.

1. MILTON L. LEONARD, b. Dec. 7, 1825, Stafford, Ct.,
d. Oct. 23, 1875, a. 50, i. Stafford, Ct. Yes.
2. WYLES LEONARD, b. April 17, 1827, Stafford, Ct.,
d. Sept. 8, 1868, a. 41, i. Stafford, Ct. Yes.
3. MARTHA JANE LEONARD, b. March 15, 1834, Stafford, Ct.,
living in Stafford, Ct.

HORATIO LEONARD

was a son of Rufus Leonard and —— Hicks.

Seventh Generation—Continued.

Records of the children of 4 Polly King Moulton.

6. *DWIGHT MOULTON*, b. Dec. 26, 1806, Wales,
d. Aug. 19, 1869, a. 62, i. Monson. Yes.
married May, 1836, Monson,
by Rev. David Austin,
LOUISA SHAW, b. Aug. 29, 1810, Monson,
d. Oct. 2, 1859, a. 49, i. Monson. Yes.

CHILDREN.

1. *SUSAN L. MOULTON*, b. Feb. 5, 1837, Monson,
d. Jan. 15, 1856, a. 19, i. Monson. Yes.
2. *JOSEPHINE MOULTON*, b. March 29, 1839, Monson,
living in Indiana, Penn., 1896.

- 2d marriage, Nov., 1862, Wilbraham,
by Rev. Horace Moulton,
MRS. NANCY N. KNOWLTON, b. Sept. 18, 1824, Brimfield,
d. May 18, 1871, a. 46, i. Brimfield. Yes.

CHILDREN.

3. *ESTELLA L. MOULTON*, b. Feb. 21, 1866, Wilbraham,
living 315 Clinton Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Susan died unmarried.

LOUISA SHAW

was a dau. of James Shaw and Susannah McElwain.

MRS. NANCY N. KNOWLTON

(second wife of Dwight Moulton) was a daughter of William Fay and Mary,
his wife.

Eighth Generation.

Records of the grandchildren of 4 **Polly King Moulton**
(who married).

1. SALLY MOULTON, married OTIS BRADWAY.
3. RUBY ANN BRADWAY, b. May 14, 1825, Monson,
living in Jersey City, N. J.
married Feb. 7, 1848, Stafford Springs, Ct.,
by Rev. Mr. Collins,
SETH B. WASHBURN, b. Oct. 23, 1816, Stafford, Ct.,
d. March 7, 1896, a. 79, i. Stafford
Springs, Ct.

CHILDREN.

1. ADIN H. WASHBURN, b. Aug. 8, 1848, Stafford, Ct.,
d. Feb. 17, 1884, a. 35, i. Stafford Springs, Ct.
2. JUNIUS B. WASHBURN, b. Sept. 11, 1852, Stafford, Ct.,
living at 321 Sipp Ave., Jersey City. } Twins.
3. JUNION WASHBURN, b. Sept. 11, 1852, Stafford, Ct.,
d. Nov., 1852, i. Stafford, Ct.
4. LADORENCE WASHBURN, b. Oct. 1857, Stafford, Ct.,
d. Dec. 1857, i. Stafford, Ct.

SETH B. WASHBURN

was a son of Capt. Seth Washburn.

-
1. SALLY MOULTON, married OTIS BRADWAY.
 6. ANN MARIA BRADWAY, b. Dec. 25, 1836, Monson,
d. July 19, 1892, a. 55, i. Monson. Yes.
married Oct. 25, 1854, Stafford Springs, Ct.,
RALPH LULL, b. Feb. 16, 1834, West Stafford, Ct.
d. June 6, 1864, a. 30, i. Cold Harbor, Va.

CHILDREN.

1. LIZZIE L. LULL, b. Dec. 1, 1855, West Stafford, Ct.,
living in Monson.
2. MINNIE MARIA LULL, b. June 1, 1857, West Stafford, Ct.,
d. Sept. 10, 1858, i. Stafford, Ct. Yes.
3. MARCIUS RALPH LULL, b. Nov. 29 1858, West Stafford, Ct.,
living in Monson.

RALPH LULL

was a soldier in the 29th Regiment, Vermont Heavy Artillery; shot by rebel sharpshooter, near Cold Harbor, Va., June 6, 1864. His body could not be recovered and lies on the battle field. He was a son of Seaman Lull and Mary Ingraham, of Jencksville, grandson of Timothy Lull.

-
1. SALLY MOULTON, married OTIS BRADWAY.
 7. SARAH SOPHIA BRADWAY, b. Dec. 25, 1836, Monson,
living in E. Longmeadow.
married Oct. 25, 1854, Stafford Springs, Ct.,
by Rev. Mr. Collins,
HENRY B. DAVIS, b. Oct. 15, 1831, Stafford, Ct., son
of Horace and Abigail Davis.

CHILDREN.

1. ROSELLA SOPHIA DAVIS, b. Aug. 24, 1855, Stafford, Ct.,
living in Somers, Ct.
2. HENRY MARCUS DAVIS, b. Dec. 10, 1856, Stafford, Ct.
living in E. Longmeadow.
3. MARY LAVINIA DAVIS, b. Oct. 17, 1858, Stafford, Ct.,
living in E. Longmeadow.

Eighth Generation—Continued.

Records of the grandchildren of 4 Polly King Moulton.

2. HORACE MOULTON, (REV.)

1. *ELIZABETH ANN MOULTON*, b. June 1, 1834, Coleraine,
d. Nov. 15, 1871, a. 37,
i. Holyoke. Yes.
married Nov. 29, 1859, Wilbraham,
by Rev. Horace Moulton,
Rev. THOMAS J. ABBOTT, b. July 5, 1830, Hatley, Canada,
d. March 14, 1878, a. 47,
i. Holyoke. Yes.

CHILDREN.

1. ALICE M. ABBOTT, b. Dec. 26, 1860, Dudley,
living in Chester, Ct.
2. MARY L. B. ABBOTT, b. Sept. 4, 1868, Swampscott,
living in Stanstead, P. Q., Canada.
3. LIZZIE M. ABBOTT, b. Nov. 1, 1871, Holyoke.
d. July 18, 1872, i. Holyoke. Yes.
Also an infant son, d. 1865, i. Leominster.

REV. THOMAS J. ABBOTT

was a son of Thomas M. Abbott and ——— Eaton.

2. HORACE MOULTON, (REV.)

3. *LAURA E. MOULTON*, b. Jan. 30, 1846, Salem,
living at 2,220 Burt St., Omaha, Neb.
married Dec. 5, 1865, Willington, Ct.,
by Rev. Horace Moulton,
NELSON B. GILBERT, b. Sept. 1, 1843, Chester, Ct.,
d. June 17, 1880, a. 36, i. South America.

CHILDREN.

1. A. HAMILTON GILBERT, b. March 27, 1867, Stafford Springs, Ct.,
living in Council Bluffs, Iowa.
2. NELSON MOULTON GILBERT, b. Jan. 15, 1869, Chester, Ct.,
living in New York City.
3. RUFUS RAYMOND GILBERT, b. April 6, 1878, Chester, Ct.
residence unknown.

NELSON B. GILBERT

was a son of A. Hamilton Gilbert and Nancy Clark. He died in service at
U. S. of Columbia, South America.

2. HORACE MOULTON, (REV.)

5. *HORACE D. MOULTON*, b. Dec. 28, 1850, Townsend,
living in Monson.
married Nov. 25, 1875, Monson,
by O. W. Adams,
LAURA M. BLANCHARD, b. Jan. 14, 1857, Monson,
dau. of Chester Blanchard and Helen
Whiting.

CHILDREN.

1. WILLIAM CHESTER MOULTON, b. Dec. 30, 1876, Monson.
2. ARTHUR HAROLD MOULTON, b. Sept. 25, 1878, Monson.
3. WALTER HORACE MOULTON, b. Dec. 12, 1880, Monson.
4. HELEN MAUD MOULTON, b. July 4, 1883, Monson.
5. FLORA BELL MOULTON, b. May 18, 1886, Palmer.
6. RALPH ROBERT MOULTON, b. May 12, 1891, Monson.
7. MARION RUTH MOULTON, b. June 14, 1895, Monson.
all living in Monson.

Eighth Generation—Continued.

Records of the grandchildren of 4 Polly King Moulton.

2. HORACE MOULTON, (REV.)

6. *JULIA ANN MOULTON*, b. Oct. 29, 1852, Hardwick,
living in Ansonia, Ct.
married May 28, 1872, Stafford Springs, Ct.,
by Rev. Horace Moulton,
WILLIAM N. CLARK, JR., b. June 22, 1848, Chester, Ct.,
son of William N. Clark and Susan
Brooks.

CHILDREN.

1. WINNIE BELL CLARK, b. Aug. 13, 1877, Chester, Ct.,
living in Ansonia, Ct., at 40 James St.
2. WILLIE M. CLARK, b. July 6, 1882, Chester, Ct.,
living in Ansonia, Ct., at 40 James St.

3. HARRIET MOULTON, married JOSHUA NICHOLS.

1. *LUCY MARIA NICHOLS*, b. Dec. 9, 1820, No. Brookfield,
d. Dec. 14, 1891, a. 71, i. Buckland, Ct. Yes.
married Nov. 22, 1839, Manchester, Ct.,
by Rev. Sanford Benton,
WILLIAM COWLES STRONG, b. July 27, 1818, Bolton, Ct.,
d. Oct. 5, 1890, a. 72, i. Buckland, Ct. Yes.

CHILDREN.

1. EDGAR EUGENE STRONG, b. April 14, 1841, Manchester, Ct.,
living in Cleveland, Ohio.
2. JANE MARIA STRONG, b. Jan. 2, 1843, Manchester, Ct.,
d. Sept. 13, 1845, i. Buckland, Ct. Yes.
3. CHARLES WESLEY STRONG, b. Oct. 25, 1844, Manchester, Ct.,
living in So. Manchester, Ct.
4. ELLA SAMANTHA STRONG, b. March 23, 1847, Manchester, Ct.,
d. Feb. 11, 1868, a. 20, i. Buckland, Ct. Yes.
5. JENNIE MARIA STRONG, b. Oct. 4, 1849, Manchester, Ct.,
d. Feb. 29, 1859, a. 9, i. Buckland, Ct. Yes.
6. EVA CECIL STRONG, b. June 7, 1853, Manchester, Ct.,
living in So. Manchester, Ct.
7. WILLIAM NICHOLS STRONG, b. Aug. 1, 1856, Manchester, Ct.,
living in Cleveland, Ohio.
8. CLINTON FREDERICK STRONG, b. June 5, 1859, Manchester, Ct.,
d. June 21, 1862, i. Buckland, Ct. Yes.
9. MINNIE ALICE STRONG, b. Sept. 11, 1864, Manchester, Ct.,
living in Cleveland, Ohio.

WILLIAM COWLES STRONG

was a son of Eli Strong and Elizabeth Cowles.

Eighth Generation—Continued.

Records of the grandchildren of 4 Polly King Moulton.

3. HARRIET MOULTON married JOSHUA NICHOLS.
2. *RUBY M. NICHOLS*, b. June 8, 1822, Brimfield,
living in Vernon Depot, Ct.
married April 26, 1855, Manchester, Ct.,
by Rev. Wm. Livesey,
CHARLES GROSVENOR, b. Feb. 23, 1819, Dudley,
d. May 30, 1893, a. 74, i. Vernon, Ct.

CHILDREN.

1. ELLEN A. GROSVENOR, b. June 26, 1857, Rockville, Ct.,
d. Oct. 2, 1857, i. Rockville, Ct.
2. ARTHUR D. GROSVENOR, b. Jan. 27, 1859, Rockville, Ct.,
d. Sept. 11, 1859, i. Rockville, Ct.
3. JENNIE GROSVENOR, b. April 18, 1862, Rockville, Ct.,
living in Vernon Depot, Ct.
4. FRANK A. GROSVENOR, b. Jan. 26, 1864, Willington, Ct.,
living in Vernon Depot, Ct.
5. GEORGE E. GROSVENOR, b. July 26, 1865, So. Manchester, Ct.,
d. Jan. 1, 1890, a. 24, i. Vernon, Ct.

CHARLES GROSVENOR

was a son of Abel Grosvenor and Eunice Spalding.

3. HARRIET MOULTON.
3. *ALMIRA P. NICHOLS*, b. Dec. 24, 1823, Ashford, Ct.,
d. Jan. 13, 1886, a. 62, i. Vernon, Ct. Yes.
married Jan. 14, 1844, Hartford, Ct.,
HENRY B. WILLEY, b. Aug. 16, 1821, Hartford, Ct.,
living in Vernon Depot, Ct.

CHILDREN.

1. HENRY OSCAR WILLEY, b. Oct. 11, 1846, So. Windsor Ct.,
residence unknown.
 2. EMMERETTE A. WILLEY, b. Oct. 29, 1849, So. Windsor, Ct.,
living in Arcadia, Wis.
 3. HENRIETTA IDA WILLEY, b. May 19, 1858, Manchester, Ct.,
living in Milford, Ct., 1896.
-

3. HARRIET MOULTON.
4. *MARTHA NICHOLS*, b. Oct. 29, 1825,
d. 1846, a. 21, i. Monson.
married
WILLIAM ROOT.
(no children.)
-

3. HARRIET MOULTON.
5. *HARRIET NICHOLS*, b. Jan. 23, 1831, Bloomfield, Ct.
married
GEORGE ANDRUS,
(no children.)

Eighth Generation—Continued.

Records of the grandchildren of 4 Polly King Moulton.

3. HARRIET MOULTON married JOSHUA NICHOLS.
 6. WILLIAM BYRON NICHOLS, b. Nov. 5, 1832, Windsor, Ct.,
 living in So. Manchester, Ct.
 married Nov. 30, 1854, Manchester, Ct.,
 by Rev. Wm. Livesey,
 MARIA DAGGETT, b. May 7, 1835, Springfield,
 dau. of Joel Daggett and Rebecca
 Bowers.

CHILDREN.

1. WILLIAM J. NICHOLS, b. Feb. 10, 1857, East Hartford, Ct.,
 living in Middle Springs, Pa., 1896.
2. EDWARD A. NICHOLS, b. Feb. 5, 1859, E. Hartford, Ct.,
 living in Manchester, Ct.
3. FRANK A. NICHOLS, b. April 8, 1861, East Hartford, Ct.,
 living in So. Manchester, Ct.
4. JOEL M. NICHOLS, b. Nov. 15, 1863, Rockland, Del.,
 living in Manchester, Ct.
5. NELSON JAMES NICHOLS, b. Oct. 20, 1866, Vernon, Ct.,
 living in Willimantic, Ct.
6. GEORGE O. NICHOLS, b. 1868, Vernon, Ct.,
 living in Manchester, Ct.
7. CHARLES H. NICHOLS, b. Feb. 11, 1871, Manchester Ct.,
 d. Feb. 15, 1871, i. Manchester, Ct.
8. JESSIE NICHOLS, b. Oct. 9, 1872, Manchester, Ct.,
 living in So. Manchester, Ct.
9. CLINTON G. NICHOLS, b. Oct. 18, 1875, Manchester, Ct.,
 living in So. Manchester, Ct.

3. HARRIET MOULTON.
 7. LAURA A. NICHOLS, b. Oct. 16, 1835, E. Windsor, Ct.,
 d. Feb. 4, 1875, a. 39, i. Rockville, Ct. Yes.
 married March 13, 1853, Rockville, Ct.,
 by Rev. W. Simmons,
 JOHN H. CHADWICK, b. April 17, 1831, Pelham,
 living in Scitico, Ct.

CHILDREN.

1. IDA MAY CHADWICK, b. June 1, 1856, Stafford Springs, Ct.,
 living in Hartford, Ct.
2. EFFIE ELLEN CHADWICK, b. April 18, 1858, Monson,
 living in Chicago, Ill.
3. ALFRED B. CHADWICK, b. Oct. 6, 1860, W. Stafford, Ct.,
 living in Des Moines, Iowa.
4. BERTRAND W. CHADWICK, b. Nov. 2, 1869, Rockville, Ct.,
 living in Chicago, Ill.,
5. BERTHA ALMIRA CHADWICK, b. Nov. 2, 1869, Rockville, Ct., } Twins.
 living in Norcross, Minn.
6. JESSIE NICHOLS CHADWICK, b. Dec. 11, 1874, Rockville, Ct.,
 living in Scitico, Ct.

JOHN H. CHADWICK

was a son of Harvey Chadwick, b. Barre, 1788,
 and Mary Benner, b. Waldborough, Maine, 1804.

John H. Chadwick served his country in the war of the Rebellion,
 1861-5, Co. B., 17th Regt., Conn. Vol. 2d marriage, May 11, 1876, to
 Barbara Stewart.

Eighth Generation—Continued.

Records of the grandchildren of 4 Polly King Moulton.

3. HARRIET MOULTON married JOSHUA NICHOLS.
8. *ELLEN JANE NICHOLS*, b. Oct. 29, 1837, E. Windsor, Ct.,
living in Hartford, Ct.
married April 19, 1857, Rockville, Ct.,
by Rev. George W. Wooding,
EDWARD SHELTON, b. May 10, 1836, Nailsworth, Gloucester-
shire, England.

CHILDREN.

1. EVA LILLIAN SHELTON, b. Oct. 18, 1861, Rockville, Ct.,
d. Nov. 14, 1861, i. Rockville, Ct. Yes.
2. CHARLES EDWARD SHELTON, b. May 30, 1863, Rockville, Ct.,
living in Hartford, Ct.
3. MABEL ELLEN SHELTON, b. June 17, 1866, Rockville, Ct.,
living in Hartford, Ct.
4. WILBUR NICHOLS SHELTON, b. May 28, 1872, Newington, Ct.,
living in Boston.

EDWARD SHELTON

living at 902 Main St., Hartford, Ct., was a son of Samuel Shelton and Mary Hills.

3. HARRIET MOULTON.
9. *EDWARD EVERETT NICHOLS*, b. Dec. 20, 1839, E. Hartford, Ct.,
living in Chicopee.
married Sept. 22, 1862, Chicopee,
by Rev. Pliny Wood,
LUCY CALKINS, b. April 13, 1836, Malone, N. Y.,
living in Chicopee.

CHILDREN.

1. HARRIET EVELYN NICHOLS, b. Nov. 22, 1865, Chicopee,
living in San Diego, Cal.
2. ROBERT NICHOLS, b. Sept. 3, 1868, Chicopee,
d. June 13, 1872, a. 3, i. Chicopee. Yes.
3. MAUD A. NICHOLS, b. Sept. 3, 1875, Chicopee,
living in Chicopee.

LUCY CALKINS

was a daughter of James Calkins, b. St. Albans, Vt., 1794,
and Lucy E. Lathrop, b. Pomfret, Ct., 1805.

3. HARRIET MOULTON.
10. *EMELINE ELIZABETH NICHOLS*, b. Aug. 19, 1842, E. Hart-
ford, Ct.,
living in Boston.
married Sept. 14, 1861, Rockville, Ct.,
by Rev. Robert Parsons,
GEORGE MADISON WOODWARD, b. July 15, 1840, Columbia,
Ct.,
son of Madison Woodward
and Harriet L. West.

CHILDREN.

1. CLAYTON NICHOLS WOODWARD, b. March 26, 1866, Columbia, Ct.,
living in Boston.
2. GEORGE EDWARD WOODWARD, b. Oct. 21, 1867, Columbia, Ct.,
living in Middleboro.
3. CHARLES MADISON WOODWARD, b. March 25, 1873, Columbia, Ct.,
living in Fitchburg.

Eighth Generation—Continued.

Records of the grandchildren of 4 Polly King Moulton.

4. RUBY MOULTON married ARBEY SQUIER.

1. SOLOMON SQUIER, b. Dec. 20, 1829, Wales,
living in Monson.

married June 4, 1851, Monson,
by I. W. Dadman,

MINERVA M. SQUIER, b. Dec. 31, 1831, Monson,
dau. of Daniel Squier and Laura Moulton.

CHILDREN.

1. EDWARD C. SQUIER, b. July 11, 1852, Monson,
d. Nov. 3, 1880, a. 28, i. Monson. Yes.
2. Infant son, b. March 29, 1854, Monson,
d. April 26, 1854, i. Monson. No.

Edward C. never married.

4. RUBY MOULTON.

3. HORACE SQUIER, b. Nov. 22, 1833, Wales,
living in Monson.

married Sept. 16, 1857, Westfield,
by Rev. Emerson Davis, D. D.,

HELEN M. ELY, b. Feb. 3, 1836, Westfield,
dau. of Archibald Ely and Ann Fowler.

CHILDREN.

1. SARAH M. SQUIER, b. June 13, 1861, Monson,
living in Boston.
-

4. RUBY MOULTON.

5. ARBA SQUIER, b. May 4, 1838, Wales,
d. Sept. 17, 1888, a. 50, i. Monson. Yes.

married Nov. 15, 1860, Monson,
by Rev. A. O. Hamilton,

MARY RAMSDELL, b. Feb. 27, 1834, Maine,
dau. of John Lewis and Elizabeth.

CHILDREN.

1. WILBUR SQUIER, b. July 31, 1862, Monson,
d. at birth, i. Monson. Yes.
2. LIZZIE A. SQUIER, b. Sept. 18, 1863, Monson,
d. Sept. 21, 1864, i. Monson. Yes.
3. WESLEY A. SQUIER, b. Jan. 25, 1865, Monson,
living in Monson.
4. ALBERT L. SQUIER, b. April 10, 1867, Monson,
living in Amherst.
5. NELLIE F. SQUIER, b. April 10, 1869, Monson,
living in Monson.

Eighth Generation—Continued.

Records of the grandchildren of 4 Polly King Moulton.

4. RUBY MOULTON married ARBEY SQUIER.
6. *LA ROY SQUIER*, b. Dec. 22, 1839, Wales,
living in Wales.
married Feb. 7, 1864, Springfield,
by Rev. Mr. Seelye,
- LOTTIE S. MOULTON, b. June 26, 1849, Boston,
d. March 14, 1865, a. 15, i. Monson. Yes.
- CHILDREN.
1. RALPH LA ROY SQUIER, b. March 2, 1865, Wales,
living in Wales.
2d marriage Feb. 12, 1873, Staffordville, Ct.
- MRS. LUCINDA S. SMITH, b. Sept. 14, 1843, Monson,
d. June 10, 1886, a. 42, i. Monson. Yes.
- CHILDREN.
2. HAROLD ROSCOE SQUIER, b. Sept. 13, 1883, Staffordville, Ct.,
d. Sept. 28, 1884, i. Monson. Yes.
3d marriage Oct. 6, 1887, Stafford, Ct.,
by Rev. Mr. Batchelder,
- MRS. IDA ROYCE BRADLEY, b. August 16, 1859, Wales,
living in Wales.
- CHILDREN.
3. ROSE RUBY SQUIER, b. March 2, 1889, Wales,
living in Wales.
4. HELEN M. E. H. R. SQUIER, b. June 5, 1893, Wales,
living in Wales.

Lottie Silvia Moulton was a daughter of Lafayette Moulton and Charlotte Fuller.

Lucinda Squier Smith was a daughter of Truxton Squier and Hannah Dunbar.

Ida Royce Bradley was a daughter of Joseph U. Royce and Mary E. Hooker.

Eighth Generation—Continued.

Records of the grandchildren of 4 Polly King Moulton.

5. LUCY MOULTON married HORATIO N. LEONARD.
1. MILTON L. LEONARD, b. Dec. 7, 1825, Stafford, Ct.,
d. Oct. 23, 1875, a. 50, i. Stafford, Ct. Yes.
married Nov. 22, 1849, Stafford, Ct.,
by Rev. Mr. Woodward,
MARTHA M. SMITH, b. Oct. 4, 1825, Monson,
d. Mch. 29, 1896, a. 70, i. Stafford, Ct. Yes.
CHILDREN.
1. MARY SALISBURY LEONARD, b. Feb. 3, 1859, Stafford, Ct.,
living in Hartford, Ct.
 2. MYRON WALTER LEONARD, b. April 2, 1861, Stafford, Ct.,
living in Stafford, Ct.
 3. GRACE ELIZABETH LEONARD, b. May 17, 1867, Stafford, Ct.,
living in Hartford, Ct.

MARTHA M. SMITH,

was a daughter of Walter Smith and Betsy Vinton. Betsy Vinton's sister Martha married 6 Dwight King, son of 3 Amasa. Another sister, Sabrah, married 2 John King, son of 3 Amasa. They were daughters of Calvin Vinton and Rebecca Moulton. Rebecca Moulton was a sister of Jesse Moulton, who married 4 Polly King. Rebecca Moulton was a cousin of Mercy Moulton who married 7 Roswell King.

(See Moulton records.)

-
5. LUCY MOULTON.
2. WYLES LEONARD, b. April 17, 1827, Stafford, Ct.,
d. Sept. 8, 1868, a. 41, i. Stafford, Ct. Yes.
married Nov. 26, 1857, Stafford, Ct.,
by Rev. E. Benton,
HANNAH A. BLODGETT, b. June 6, 1835, Hartford, Ct.,
dau. of Rufus L. Blodgett and Betsy A. Bradway.
CHILDREN.
1. EDITH GENEVA LEONARD, b. July 27, 1864, Stafford, Ct.,
d. Sept. 14, 1882, a. 18, i. Stafford, Ct. Yes.
 2. NELLIE L. LEONARD, b. Dec. 9, 1865, Stafford Ct.,
d. Dec. 18, 1889, a. 24, i. Stafford, Ct. Yes.
(Both died unmarried.)

Hannah A. Blodgett Leonard married Melville Smith and lives in Monson.

Eighth Generation—Continued.

Records of the grandchildren of 4 Polly King Moulton.

5. LUCY MOULTON married HORATIO N. LEONARD.
3. *MARTHA J. LEONARD*, b. March 15, 1834, Stafford, Ct.
married living in Stafford, Ct.
Oct. 10, 1853, Stafford, Ct.,
by Rev. Mr. Simmons,
LORENZO GARDNER FAIRFIELD, b. July 6, 1831, Stafford, Ct.,
d. Sept. 12, 1885, a. 54, i. Stafford,
Ct. Yes.

CHILDREN.

1. GEORGE G. FAIRFIELD, b. Oct. 3, 1854, Stafford Ct.,
d. Aug. 14, 1858, a. 3, i. Stafford, Ct. Yes.
2. VIOLETTA JANE FAIRFIELD, b. Nov. 18, 1855, Stafford, Ct.,
d. Sept. 17, 1893, a. 37, i. Stafford, Ct. Yes.
3. ELIZABETH ANN FAIRFIELD, b. March 22, 1866, Stafford, Ct.,
living in Monson.
4. IDA ELECTA FAIRFIELD, b. July 23, 1867, Stafford, Ct.,
living in Stafford, Ct.

LORENZO GARDNER FAIRFIELD

was a son of Samuel E. Fairfield and Maria Moulton.

-
-
6. DWIGHT MOULTON.
2. *JOSEPHINE MOULTON*, b. March 29, 1839, Monson,
living in Indiana, Pa., 1896.
married Sept. 14, 1864, Monson,
by Rev. Alfred Ely,
BELA BENTLEY TIFFANY, b. May 27, 1835, Barkhamsted, Ct.

CHILDREN.

1. MARY L. TIFFANY, b. Jan. 28, 1867, Wilbraham,
living in Indiana, Pa.
2. LAURA E. TIFFANY, b. Sept. 24, 1868, Indiana, Pa.,
d. Jan. 25, 1871, i. Indiana, Pa. Yes.
3. HERBERT G. TIFFANY, b. July 20, 1872, Indiana, Pa.,
living in Indiana, Pa.
4. RUTH M. TIFFANY, b. Aug. 27, 1874, Indiana, Pa.,
living in Indiana, Pa.
5. EMMA J. TIFFANY, b. March 17, 1876, Indiana, Pa.,
living in Indiana, Pa.
6. PAUL B. TIFFANY, b. April 11, 1885, Indiana, Pa.,
living in Indiana, Pa.

BELA BENTLEY TIFFANY,

son of Bela Tiffany and Laura Johnson.

At the age of 17 his parents moved to Blandford, Mass., where his home continued to be, until, at the call of his country, he enlisted at Monson, in July, 1862, in Co. E, 36th Regt. Mass. Vols., and served until the close of the war, being wounded at the Battle of Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864. At the close of the war, he settled at Indiana, Indiana County, Pa., and engaged in the photograph business, where, with his family, he still resides, having been for several years a ruling elder in the Presbyterian church.

Ninth Generation.

Records of the great-grandchildren of 4 **Polly King Moulton**
(who have married).

1. SALLY MOULTON married OTIS BRADWAY.
3. RUBY A. BRADWAY married SETH B. WASHBURN.
1. *ADIN H. WASHBURN*, b. Aug. 8, 1848, Stafford, Ct.,
d. Feb. 17, 1884, i. Stafford, Ct.
married
MARCH 6, 1875, West Point, N. Y.
JULIA MILLER, b. Oct. 19, 1855, West Point, N. Y.,
(no children.) living in Jersey City, N. J.
She was a dau. of — Miller, a U. S. officer.

-
1. SALLY MOULTON.
 3. RUBY A. BRADWAY.
 2. *JUNIUS B. WASHBURN*, b. Sept. 11, 1852, Stafford, Ct.,
living in Jersey City, N. J.
married
JAN. 1, 1876, Jersey City, N. J.,
by Rev. S. Van Benschoten,
JENNIE WHEELER, b. April 23, 1855, Scott, Wayne Co., Pa.,
dau. of Edgar Adam Wheeler and
Abigail Bradt.

CHILDREN.

1. GEORGE EDGAR WASHBURN, b. Oct. 3, 1876, Jersey City, N. J.,
d. Jan. 22, 1877, i. Jersey City, N. J.
2. EDGAR EUGENE WASHBURN, b. Dec. 28, 1878, Jersey City, N. J.,
d. May 30, 1886, i. Damascus, Pa. Yes.
3. HARRY ARTHUR WASHBURN, b. April 8, 1883, Jersey City, N. J.,
living at 321 Sipp Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
4. MINNIE OBEDIENT WASHBURN, b. Oct. 12, 1884, Jersey City, N. J.,
living at 321 Sipp Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
5. EDGAR ADAM WASHBURN, b. June 20, 1888, Jersey City, N. J.,
living at 321 Sipp Ave., Jersey City, N. J.

-
1. SALLY MOULTON.
 6. ANN M. BRADWAY, married RALPH LULL.
 3. *MARCIUS R. LULL*, b. Nov. 29, 1858, W. Stafford, Ct.,
living in Monson.
married
OCT. 22, 1890, Burnside, Ct.,
ALICE E. LEWIS, b. July 4, 1864, Hartford, Ct.,
living in Monson.

CHILDREN.

1. GLADYS FORBES LULL, b. Feb. 24, 1892, Monson,
living in Monson.
2. RALPH MERRITT LULL, b. Sept. 23, 1893, Monson,
living in Monson.

-
1. SALLY MOULTON.
 7. SARAH S. BRADWAY, married HENRY B. DAVIS.
 1. *ROSELLA S. DAVIS*, b. Aug. 24, 1855, Stafford, Ct.,
living in Somers, Ct.
married
MARCH 3, 1881, So. Coventry, Ct.,
FRANK V. KIBBE, b. April 9, 1843, Somers, Ct.,
son of Valirus Kibbe and Laura Woods.

CHILDREN.

1. INEZ H. KIBBE, b. Aug. 3, 1882, Somers, Ct.,
living in Somers, Ct.

Ninth Generation—Continued.

Records of the great-grandchildren of 4 Polly King Moulton.

1. SALLY MOULTON married OTIS BRADWAY.
7. SARAH S. BRADWAY married HENRY B. DAVIS.
2. *HENRY M. DAVIS*, b. Dec. 10, 1856, Stafford, Ct.,
living in E. Longmeadow.
married Dec. 26, 1887, Palmer,
EMMA L. GATES, b. Nov. 3, 1868, Hazardville, Ct.,
dau. of Francis J. Gates and Lois Spencer.

CHILDREN.

1. FRANCIS MARCUS DAVIS, b. Oct. 12, 1888, E. Longmeadow,
living in E. Longmeadow.
 2. SPENCER HENRY DAVIS, b. May 10, 1891, E. Longmeadow,
living in E. Longmeadow.
-

2 HORACE MOULTON.

1. ELIZABETH A. MOULTON, married REV. THOS. J. ABBOTT.
1. *ALICE M. ABBOTT*, b. Dec. 26, 1860, Dudley,
living in Chester, Ct.
married May 10, 1885, Chester, Ct.,
by George M. Steele, D. D.,
ROBERT HUNGERFORD, b. Feb. 22, 1862, Chester, Ct.,
d. Sept. 22, 1888, a. 26, i. Chester, Ct. Yes.
son of Edward C. Hungerford and Anna
Gilbert Daniels.

CHILDREN.

1. ROBERT ABBOTT HUNGERFORD, b. March 17, 1887, Seymour, Ct.,
living in Chester, Ct.
 2. CONSTANCE HULDAH HUNGERFORD, b. March 24, 1889, Seymour, Ct.,
living in Chester, Ct.
-

2 HORACE MOULTON.

1. ELIZABETH A. MOULTON.
2. *MARY L. ABBOTT*, b. Sept. 4, 1868, Swampscott,
living in Stanstead, P. Q., Canada.
married Oct. 26, 1884, Newport, Vt.,
by Rev. E. P. Wild,
WILLIE A. ABBOTT, b. Sept. 9, 1862, Stanstead, P. Q., Canada,
only son of Samuel E. Abbott and Emma C.
Moulton.

CHILDREN.

1. JULIA GERTRUDE ABBOTT, b. March 12, 1885, Stanstead, P. Q., Canada,
living in Stanstead.
2. ALICE ELIZABETH ABBOTT, b. April 15, 1887, Stanstead,
d. Jan. 24, 1889, i. Stanstead. Yes.
3. FRANK LADD ABBOTT, b. Dec. 15, 1892, Stanstead,
living in Stanstead.

Samuel E. Abbott, b. May 16, 1836, was a son of Thomas M. Abbott,
b. Jan. 4, 1797, and Clarissa Eaton.

Emma C. Moulton, b. Nov. 26, 1841, was a daughter of John Ladd
Moulton, b. March 15, 1800, and Lydia Batchelder, b. Aug. 4, 1798.

Ninth Generation—Continued.

Records of the great-grandchildren of 4 Polly King Moulton.

3. HARRIET MOULTON, married JOSHUA NICHOLS.
 1. LUCY M. NICHOLS, married WILLIAM C. STRONG.
 1. *EDGAR EUGENE STRONG*, b. April 14, 1841, Manchester, Ct.,
 living in Cleveland, Ohio.
 married Jan. 19, 1869, Cleveland, Ohio,
 by Rev. Joel Foote Bingham,
 MARY ELLA CLARKE, b. Sept. 1, 1846, Cleveland, Ohio,
 dau. of Aaron Clarke and Caroline
 Elizabeth Bingham.

CHILDREN.

1. CLINTON EUGENE STRONG, b. Dec. 14, 1869, Cleveland, Ohio,
 d. June 12, 1892, i. Cleveland, Ohio.
2. HERBERT WILLIAM STRONG, b. June 24, 1871, Cleveland, Ohio,
 living in Cleveland, Ohio.
3. EDITH STRONG, b. July 27, 1876, Cleveland, Ohio,
 d. March 2, 1879, i. Cleveland, Ohio.
4. ELIZABETH STRONG, b. June 20, 1880, Cleveland, Ohio,
 living in Cleveland, Ohio.

3. HARRIET MOULTON.
 1. LUCY M. NICHOLS.
 3. *CHARLES WESLEY STRONG*, b. Oct. 25, 1844, Manchester, Ct.,
 living in So. Manchester, Ct.
 married May 2, 1872, Talcottville, Ct.,
 by Rev. Geo. A. Oviatt,
 EMERETTE REBECCA TALCOTT, b. July 22, 1842, Manchester, Ct.,
 d. July 16, 1882, i. Talcottville, Ct.
 Yes.
 (no children.) dau. of Elijah Talcott and Florilla
 Hubbard.
 2d marriage, April 17, 1889, So. Manchester, Ct.,
 by Rev. D. P. Leavitt,
 ADELAIDE J. AVERY, b. Aug. 3, 1840, Bolton, Ct.,
 living in So. Manchester, Ct.,
 dau. of Josiah B. Avery and
 Maria Louise Lyman.
 (no children.)

3. HARRIET MOULTON.
 1. LUCY M. NICHOLS.
 6. *EVA CECIL STRONG*, b. June 7, 1853, Manchester, Ct.,
 living in So. Manchester, Ct.
 married Dec. 25, 1872, W. Chester, Ct.,
 by Rev. Hiram Bell,
 HORACE EMMONS, b. July 6, 1842, Glastonbury, Ct.,
 son of Edward Griffin Emmons and Harriet
 Gates Chapman.

CHILDREN.

1. ALICE MAY EMMONS, b. Dec. 10, 1874, W. Chester, Ct.,
 d., i. N. W. Chester, Ct.
2. ALICE EMMONS, b. Feb. 10, 1876, W. Chester, Ct.,
 living in So. Manchester, Ct.

Ninth Generation—Continued.

Records of the great-grandchildren of 4 Polly King Moulton.

3. HARRIET MOULTON married JOSHUA NICHOLS.
1. LUCY M. NICHOLS married WILLIAM C. STRONG.
9. *MINNIE ALICE STRONG*, b. Sept. 11, 1864, Manchester, Ct.,
living in Cleveland, Ohio.
married May 24, 1883, Marlboro, Ct.,
by Rev. J. W. Tuck,
CHARLES A. LATHAM, b. Jan. 19, 1860, Marlboro, Ct.,
son of Amos B. Latham and Eliza A. McEver.
CHILDREN.
1. HAROLD STRONG LATHAM, b. Feb. 14, 1887,
living in Cleveland, Ohio, Hough Place.
-

3. HARRIET MOULTON.
2. RUBY M. NICHOLS married CHARLES GROSVENOR.
3. *JENNIE GROSVENOR*, b. April 18, 1862, Rockville, Ct.,
living in Vernon, Ct.
married May 10, 1886, Vernon, Ct.,
by Rev. Wm. Taylor,
GEORGE FRANCIS FRENCH, son of Oliver French.
CHILDREN.
1. HARRY G. FRENCH, b. Sept. 22, 1886, So. Manchester, Ct.,
living in Vernon, Ct. -
-

3. HARRIET MOULTON.
3. ALMIRA P. NICHOLS married HENRY B. WILLEY.
2. *EMERETTE A. WILLEY*, b. Oct. 29, 1849, So. Windsor, Ct.,
living in Arcadia, Wis.
married Oct. 24, 1872, Vernon, Ct.,
by Rev. S. O. Benton,
JOHN KING PENNY, b. May 20, 1840, Sag Harbor, L. I.,
d. Jan. 27, 1890, a. 50, i. Arcadia, Wis. Yes.
son of Ira Penny and Elma Rogers.
CHILDREN.
1. BESSIE EMERETTE PENNY, b. Sept. 23, 1874, Bridge Hampton, L. I.,
living in Arcadia, Wis.
2. MINNIE PENNY, b. May 12, 1876, Arcadia, Wis.,
living in Arcadia, Wis.
3. HERBERT PENNY, b. Oct. 29, 1877, Arcadia, Wis.,
living in Arcadia, Wis.
4. RAY PENNY, b. March 7, 1879, Arcadia, Wis.,
living in Arcadia, Wis.
5. ETHEL PENNY, b. Sept. 15, 1880, Arcadia, Wis.,
living in Arcadia, Wis.
6. LELAND PENNY, b. July 9, 1884, Arcadia, Wis.,
d. Sept. 8, 1884, i. Arcadia, Wis. Yes.
7. ETTA GRACE PENNY, b. June 1, 1887, Arcadia, Wis.,
living in Arcadia, Wis.

1 Bessie Emerette Penny married Archie G. Lamond, Oct. 23, 1894, Arcadia, Wis., by Rev. J. Fisher. She is the first one of her generation (the 10th) to marry.

Ninth Generation—Continued.

Records of the great-grandchildren of 4 Polly King Moulton.

3. HARRIET MOULTON married JOSHUA NICHOLS.
 3. ALMIRA P. NICHOLS married HENRY B. WILLEY.
 3. *HENRIETTA J. WILLEY*, b. May 19, 1858, Manchester, Ct.,
 living in Milford, Ct., 1896.
 married Feb. 20, 1892, New York City,
 by Rev. Robert Morris Kemp,
 WILLIAM F. STOWE, b. April 7, 1868, Milford, Ct.,
 (no children.) son of Thos. W. Stowe and Nellie A.
 Nettleton.
-

3. HARRIET MOULTON.
 3. ALMIRA P. NICHOLS.
 1. *HENRY OSCAR WILLEY*, b. Oct. 11, 1846, So. Windsor, Ct.
 married
 EMMA LASBURY, (have two children.)
-

3. HARRIET MOULTON.
 6. WILLIAM BYRON NICHOLS.
 1. *WILLIAM J. NICHOLS*, b. Feb. 10, 1857, East Hartford, Ct.,
 living in Middle Springs, Pa., 1896.
 married Sept. 22, 1883, So. Manchester, Ct.,
 ANNIE E. OLCOTT, b. April 22, 1862, East Greenwich, R. I.,
 (no children.) dau. of James B. Olcott and Emily Roberts.
-

3. HARRIET MOULTON.
 6. WILLIAM BYRON NICHOLS.
 2. *EDWARD A. NICHOLS*, b. Feb. 5, 1859, E. Hartford, Ct.,
 living in Manchester Ct.
 married Oct. 24, 1880, Vernon, Ct.,
 by Rev. W. W. Ellis,
 ETTA L. MOODY, b. Aug. 13, 1861, E. Longmeadow,
 d. Oct. 19, 1893, a. 32, i. So. Manchester, Ct.
 dau. of Harrison Moody and Elida May.

CHILDREN.

1. LIDA M. NICHOLS, b. Oct. 24, 1881, Vernon, Ct.
 2. BYRON H. NICHOLS, b. Jan. 5, 1883, Vernon, Ct.
 3. JENNIE M. NICHOLS, b. Oct. 21, 1885, Unionville, Ct.

Second marriage, Jennie Fick.

3. HARRIET MOULTON.
 6. WILLIAM BYRON NICHOLS.
 3. *FRANK A. NICHOLS*, b. April 8, 1861, E. Hartford, Ct.,
 living in So. Manchester, Ct.
 married March 10, 1880, Washington, R. I.,
 by Elder Paul Harrington,
 ELIZA KUHNEY, b. July 19, 1861, Marlboro, Ct.,
 dau. of Sebastian Kuhney and Mary Miller.

CHILDREN.

1. MYRTLE E. NICHOLS, b. Feb. 14, 1883, Talcottville, Ct.
 2. CHARLOTTE A. NICHOLS, b. Oct. 3, 1891, Highland Park, Ct.,
 d. April 16, 1895, i. So Manchester, Ct.

Ninth Generation—Continued.

Records of the great-grandchildren of 4 Polly King Moulton.

3. HARRIET MOULTON married JOSHUA NICHOLS.
6. WILLIAM BYRON NICHOLS.
4. *JOEL M. NICHOLS*, b. Nov. 15, 1863, Rockland, Del.,
living in Manchester, Ct.
married May 18, 1886, Rockville, Ct.,
by Rev. S. B. Forbes,
JOSEPHINE RAPP, b. Jan. 16, 1865, Philadelphia, Pa.,
dau. of Henry Rapp and Josephine F. Kroig.

CHILDREN.

1. RAYMOND ERNEST NICHOLS, b. March 3, 1887, Vernon, Ct.,
living in Manchester, Ct.
2. RUTH M. NICHOLS, b. Jan. 11, 1892, Manchester, Ct.,
living in Manchester, Ct.
3. JOEL MARTIN NICHOLS, b. Dec. 18, 1895, Manchester, Ct.
living in Manchester, Ct.

-
3. HARRIET MOULTON.
 6. WILLIAM BYRON NICHOLS.
 5. *NELSON JAMES NICHOLS*, b. Oct. 20, 1866, Vernon, Ct.,
living in Willimantic, Ct.
married Oct. 24, 1894, Willimantic, Ct.,
by Rev. John Bunyan Lemon,
JENNIE LOUISA CARD, b. Jan. 3, 1874, Lebanon, Ct.,
dau. of Joshua B. Card and Mary
Jane Lillie.

CHILDREN.

1. HAROLD WILLIAM NICHOLS, b. Dec. 26, 1895, Willimantic, Ct.

Mary Jane Lillie was a direct descendant of Miles Standish, who came to America in the "Mayflower," 1620.

-
3. HARRIET MOULTON.
 6. WILLIAM BYRON NICHOLS.
 6. *GEORGE O. NICHOLS*, b. Nov. 1, 1868, Vernon, Ct.,
living in So. Manchester, Ct.
married Oct. 20, 1892, So. Manchester, Ct.,
by Rev. J. M. Taber,
ALICE THOMPSON, b. April 21, 1871, Charles City, Iowa,
dau. of Richard M. Thompson and Alice A.
Allen.

-
3. HARRIET MOULTON.
 6. WILLIAM BYRON NICHOLS.
 8. *JESSIE NICHOLS*, b. Oct. 9, 1872, Manchester, Ct.,
living in So. Manchester, Ct.
married April 27, 1892, So. Manchester, Ct.,
by Rev. James M. Taber,
CARLOS TRACY, b. Feb. 26, 1869, Talcottville, Ct.,
son of Wolcott Tracy and Isadora Prouty.

CHILDREN.

1. JESSIE MARGUERITE TRACY, b. July 25, 1893, So. Manchester, Ct.,
living in So. Manchester, Ct.
2. CHARLES HAROLD TRACY, b. Nov. 27, 1894, So. Manchester, Ct.,
living in So. Manchester, Ct.

Ninth Generation—Continued.

Records of the great-grandchildren of 4 Polly King Moulton.

3. HARRIET MOULTON married JOSHUA NICHOLS.
7. LAURA A. NICHOLS married JOHN H. CHADWICK.
1. *IDA MAY CHADWICK*, b. June 1, 1856, Stafford Springs, Ct.,
living in Hartford, Ct.

married
HERBERT S. KING.

(See his record.)

3. HARRIET MOULTON.
7. LAURA A. NICHOLS.
2. *EFFIE ELLEN CHADWICK*, b. April 18, 1858, Monson,
living at 107 Seeley Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Oct. 19, 1880, Chicago, Ill.,
married
by Rev. E. A. Kittridge,
THOMAS P. GASKINS, b. Dec. 21, 1851, Philadelphia, Pa.,
son of J. R. Gaskins, b. Georgetown,
Del., and Eleanor Sewell, b. Anno-
wald Co., Md.

CHILDREN.

1. FRANK C. GASKINS, b. Aug. 7, 1881, Chicago, Ill.,
d. Aug. 14, 1882, i. Chicago, Ill., Rose Hill cemetery,
Stewart lot.
2. GERTRUDE H. GASKINS, b. Sept. 15, 1883, Chicago, Ill.,
living in Chicago, Ill.
3. LAURA E. GASKINS, b. Dec. 3, 1892, Chicago, Ill.,
living in Chicago, Ill.
-

3. HARRIET MOULTON.
7. LAURA A. NICHOLS.
3. *ALFRED B. CHADWICK*, b. Oct. 6, 1860, W. Stafford, Ct.,
living at 1723 W. 8th St., Des Moines, Ia.
married
Brooklyn, N. Y.,
SARAH E. STEEN, by Rev. B. R. Reeves,
b. April 14, 1860, Brooklyn, N. Y.,
dau. of Wm. Henry Steen and Mary E.
Barber.
-

3. HARRIET MOULTON.
7. LAURA A. NICHOLS.
5. *BERTHA A. CHADWICK*, b. Nov. 2, 1869, Rockville, Ct.,
living in Norcross, Minn.
married
Nov. 14, 1888, Leola, So. Dakota,
by Rev. H. B. Johnson,
ROBERT H. HOAG, b. Nov. 7, 1857, Amenia, Dutchess Co.,
N. Y., son of Wm. P. Hoag and Mary
J. Simmons.

CHILDREN.

1. LELAND HOAG, b. Dec. 9, 1889, St. Paul, Minn.
2. FRANCES MARIE HOAG, b. April 30, 1895, Minneapolis, Minn.

Ninth Generation—Continued.

Records of the great-grandchildren of 4 Polly King Moulton.

3. HARRIET MOULTON married JOSHUA NICHOLS.
8. ELLEN J. NICHOLS, married EDWARD SHELTON.
4. *WILBUR N. SHELTON*, b. May 28, 1872, Newington, Ct.,
living in Boston.
married June 12, 1895, Hartford, Ct.,
by Rev. George R. Warner,
HELEN GERTRUDE JORDAN, b. Jan. 22, 1873, Hartford, Ct.,
dau. of James Jordan, b. Callais, Me.,
and Elizabeth Achison, b. N. Y. city.
living at 85 Clifton St., Dorchester Dist.,
Boston.
-

3. HARRIET MOULTON.
9. EDWARD EVERETT NICHOLS.
1. *HARRIETT EVELYN NICHOLS*, b. Nov. 22, 1865, Chicopee,
living at 1406 Palm St., San
Diego, Cal.
married Oct. 15, 1890, Chicopee,
by Rev. B. W. Lockhart,
IVER NORMAN LAWSON, b. Mch. 6, 1865, Chicago, Ill.,
son of Iver Lawson and Melinda
Henderson.

CHILDREN.

1. IVER NORMAN LAWSON, Jr., b. Oct. 4, 1891, Oak Park, Ill.
2. EVELYN LAWSON, b. Jan. 12, 1893, Chicago, Ill.
-

3. HARRIET MOULTON.
10. EMELINE E. NICHOLS married GEORGE M. WOODWARD.
1. *CLAYTON N. WOODWARD*, b. Mch. 26, 1866, Columbia, Ct.,
living at 23 Kingsdale St., Boston.
married March 1, 1892, E. Hartford, Ct.,
by Rev. J. J. McCook,
ALICE BELLE HOWLETT, b. Dec. 9, 1866, E. Hartford, Ct.,
dau. of Henry G. Howlett and Sarah
C. Miller.

CHILDREN.

1. MARION WOODWARD, b. May 24, 1893, Boston.
2. ROBERT HOWLETT WOODWARD, b. Nov. 20, 1895, Boston.
-

3. HARRIET MOULTON.
10. EMELINE E. NICHOLS.
2. *GEORGE E. WOODWARD*, b. Oct. 21, 1867, Columbia, Ct.,
living in Middleboro.
married June 10, 1891, Corapolis, Pa.,
by Rev. W. C. Neeley,
CARRIE MAY WOOD, b. June 4, 1867, Woodstock, Vt.,
dau. of Frank Wood and Elizabeth
Ober.

Ninth Generation—Continued.

Records of the great-grandchildren of 4 Polly King Moulton.

3. HARRIET MOULTON married JOSHUA NICHOLS.
10. EMELINE E. NICHOLS married GEORGE M. WOODWARD.
3. CHARLES M. WOODWARD, b. March 25, 1873, Columbia, Ct.,
living in Fitchburg.
married Aug. 18, 1894, Putnam, Ct.,
by Rev. F. D. Sargent,
MATTIE ISABEL CONNOR, b. Nov. 13, 1872, Bolton, Ct.,
dau. of Thomas Connor and Martha
M. Leonard.
-
-

4. RUBY MOULTON married ARBEY SQUIER.
3. HORACE SQUIER.
1. SARAH M. SQUIER, b. June 13, 1861, Monson,
living at 46 W. Cottage St., Roxbury Dist.,
Boston.
married June 12, 1884, Monson,
by Rev. E. Stewart Best,
WILLIAM STEWART BEST, b. Feb. 28, 1856, Medford,
son of E. Stewart Best and Elizabeth
Farnam.
(no children.)
-

4. RUBY MOULTON.
5. ARBA SQUIER.
3. WESLEY A. SQUIER, b. Jan. 25, 1865, Monson,
living in Monson.
married Oct. 16, 1889, Monson,
by Rev. F. S. Hatch,
JENNIE ELIZABETH KEEP, b. Feb. 18, 1864, Monson,
dau. of Edward P. Keep and Mary Grout.
CHILDREN.
1. ROBERT KEEP SQUIER, b. Dec. 30, 1891, Monson.
2. RUBY MAY SQUIER, b. May 13, 1894, Monson.
-

4. RUBY MOULTON.
5. ARBA SQUIER.
4. ALBERT L. SQUIER, b. April 10, 1867, Monson,
living in Amherst.
married Oct. 17, 1894, Bondsville,
by Rev. E. R. Thorndyke, Rev. Wm. Rice
Newhall, Rev. Frank Hale,
JESSIE LOUISE RYTHER, b. Sept. 30, 1868, Northampton,
dau. of Edward E. Ryther and Georgie V.
Fleming.
CHILDREN.
1. DONALD GORDON SQUIER, b. Oct. 17, 1895, Amherst.

Ninth Generation—Continued.

Records of the great-grandchildren of 4 Polly King Moulton.

4. RUBY MOULTON married ARBEY SQUIER.

6. LA ROY SQUIER.

1. *RALPH L. SQUIER*, b. March 2, 1865, Wales,
living in Wales.

married Oct. 10, 1888, Stafford, Ct.,
by Rev. J. F. Simmons,

NELLIE FAIRMAN, b. Jan. 24, 1866, Stafford, Ct.,
dau. of Miner F. Fairman and Sarah A. —.

CHILDREN.

1. MINER LA ROY SQUIER, b. Dec. 19, 1892, Wales.

5. LUCY MOULTON, married HORATIO N. LEONARD.

1. MILTON L. LEONARD,

1. *MARY SALISBURY LEONARD*, b. Feb. 3, 1859, Stafford Ct.,
living at 15 East St., Hartford, Ct.

married May 19, 1885, Stafford, Ct.,
by Rev. G. V. Maxam,

MARTIN EDGAR LOMBARD, b. Aug. 15, 1854, Stafford, Ct.,
son of Wyman C. Lombard and
Sophronia L. Cummings.

CHILDREN.

1. WYMAN C. LOMBARD, b. March 2, 1886, 19 Florence St., Hartford, Ct.

2. GRACE M. LOMBARD, b. Sept. 28, 1890, 19 Florence St., Hartford, Ct.

5. LUCY MOULTON.

1. MILTON L. LEONARD.

2. *MYRON W. LEONARD*, b. April 2, 1861, Stafford, Ct.,
living in Stafford Ct.

married Nov. 18, 1885, Stafford, Ct.,
by Rev. G. V. Maxam,

LUELLA HOWLETT, b. Nov. 25, 1860, Stafford, Ct.,
dau. of Didamus F. Howlett and Emeline
Cady.

CHILDREN.

1. RUTH LEONARD, b. Aug. 21, 1886, Stafford, Ct.

2. HELEN MAY LEONARD, b. Feb. 12, 1890, Stafford, Ct.

5. LUCY MOULTON.

1. MILTON L. LEONARD.

3. *GRACE ELIZABETH LEONARD*, b. May 17, 1867, Stafford, Ct.,
living at 11 Canton St., Hart-
ford, Ct.

married March 12, 1895, Hartford, Ct.,
by Rev. H. H. Kelsey,

FRANK H. ALDRICH, b. May 5, 1857, Bernardston,
Mass., son of Consider Aldrich
and Caroline H. Wells.

Ninth Generation—Continued.

Records of the great-grandchildren of 4 Polly King Moulton.

5. LUCY MOULTON married HORATIO N. LEONARD.
 3. MARTHA J. LEONARD married LORENZO G. FAIRFIELD.
 2. *VIOLETTA J. FAIRFIELD*, b. Nov. 18, 1855, Stafford, Ct.,
 d. Sept. 17, 1893, a. 37, i. Stafford, Ct.
 Yes.
 married
 Jan. 1, 1879, Stafford, Ct.,
 by Rev. James M. Eaton,
 JAMES W. EATON, b. Jan. 18, 1855, Stafford, Ct.,
 living in Brooklyn, N. Y.
 son of James M. Eaton and Lois A.
 Olmstead.
 (no children.)
-

5. LUCY MOULTON.
 3. MARTHA J. LEONARD.
 3. *ELIZABETH A. FAIRFIELD*, b. March 22, 1866, Stafford, Ct.
 living in Monson.
 married
 Sept. 16, 1884, Stafford, Ct.,
 by Rev. James M. Eaton,
 FRED HITCHCOCK, b. Jan. 14, 1863, Somersville, Ct.,
 son of David Hitchcock and Minerva
 Brace.
 (no children.)
-

5. LUCY MOULTON.
 3. MARTHA J. FAIRFIELD.
 4. *IDA E. FAIRFIELD*, b. July 23, 1867, Stafford, Ct.,
 living in Stafford, Ct.
 married
 April 19, 1893, Stafford, Ct.,
 by Rev. Chas. Harris,
 THOMAS JOHNSON, born Feb. 2, 1853, England,
 son of Thomas Johnson and Mary Graham,
-

6. DWIGHT MOULTON.
 2. JOSEPHINE MOULTON married BELA BENTLY TIFFANY.
 1. *MARY L. TIFFANY*, b. Jan. 28, 1867, Wilbraham,
 living in Indiana, Indiana County, Pa.
 married
 Oct. 26, 1892, Indiana, Pa.,
 by Rev. David Hall,
 ELMER W. ALLISON, b. July 9, 1866, Indiana, Pa.,
 son of Robert W. Allison and Nancy Lewis.
 CHILDREN.
 1. MARION ESTELLE ALLISON, b. Sept. 25, 1896, Indiana, Pa.,

Records of

⁵ JOHN KING,

Sixth Generation,

and BETSY BROWN,

his wife,

and their descendants, as far as known.

Sixth Generation.

5. *JOHN KING*, b. 1776, Nov. 28, Monson,
d. Aug. 26, 1856, a. 80, i. Palmer. Yes.
married 1802,
BETSY BROWN, of Warren; she d. Jan. 14, 1841, i. Palmer. Yes.

CHILDREN.

1. *WILLIAM H. KING*, b. June 25, 1803, Palmer,
d. Apr. 2, 1805, a. 2, i. Palmer. Yes.
2. *JOHN KING, Jr.*, b. Apr. 5, 1805, Palmer,
3. *WILLIAM KING*, b. Feb. 12, 1807, Palmer,
d. unmarried, i. Palmer. Yes.

5 JOHN KING

kept the hotel in Palmer twenty years, 1797 to 1817. He was known as landlord John King, to designate him from others of same name, there being a large family of Kings in Palmer, the first settlers, who were not related to the family of William King.

(See Palmer history.)

Seventh Generation.

2. *JOHN KING, Jr.*, son of 5 John,
b. Apr. 5, 1805, Palmer.
married about 1830,
LUCRETIA COLTON, dau. of Rev. Simeon Colton, pastor of First Congregational church in Palmer.

JOHN KING, JR.,

was bookkeeper at this time for Deacon Porter, at the north factory, in Monson, and soon after he went West. The last known of him he was in Chicago, Ill., 1875.

It is not known that he had any children.

Records of

⁶ SALLY KING,

Sixth Generation,

and MARTIN SEDGWICK,

her husband,

and their descendants,

Seventh, Eighth, Ninth and Tenth Generations,

30 FAMILIES.

Sixth Generation.

6. *SALLY KING*, b. 1778, March 11, Monson,
d. Oct. 12, 1820, a. 42, i. Palmer. Yes.
married 1801, Feb. 26, Palmer,
MARTIN SEDGWICK, b. 1774, March 10, Becket,
d. Jan. 9, 1853, a. 78, i. Palmer. Yes.

CHILDREN.

1. KING SEDGWICK, b. 1801, June 27, Palmer,
d. March, 1881, a. 79, i. Sharon.
2. OTIS SEDGWICK, b. 1803, Apr. 3, Palmer,
d. Dec. 12, 1893, a. 90, i. Belchertown. Yes.
3. RUBY SEDGWICK, b. 1805, Apr. 3, Palmer,
d. Sept. 9, 1888, a. 83, i. Palmer. Yes.
4. HARRIET SEDGWICK, b. 1807, June 29, Belchertown,
d. July 12, 1889, a. 82, i. Belchertown. Yes.
5. HANNAH SEDGWICK, b. 1810, May, Belchertown,
d. Sept. 26, 1868, a. 58, i. Belchertown. Yes.
6. ADALINE SEDGWICK, b. 1812, Belchertown,
d. 1815.
7. PHILO SEDGWICK, b. 1814, Belchertown,
d. infancy.
8. MARTIN SEDGWICK, Jr., b. 1818, Aug. 6, Belchertown,
d. Jan. 14, 1894, a. 75, i. Belchertown. Yes.
9. MARCUS SEDGWICK, b. 1818, Aug. 6, Belchertown,
d. infancy.
10. SARAH SEDGWICK, b. 1820, Oct. 10, Belchertown,
d. infancy.

} Twins.

MARTIN SEDGWICK

was a son of Deacon Gordon Sedgwick and Hannah Sackett, who came to Palmer in 1790, and settled on the special grant of Henry Dwight, Esq., and purchased his farm of one of the Dwight heirs, then living in Pittsfield, 1792.

DEACON GORDON SEDGWICK

was a son of Samuel Sedgwick, who came from England, married and settled in Hartford, Ct.

(The above is taken from Palmer history.)

In the New England Genealogical and Historical Register, Vol. XIII, page 148, Hartford records, "Capt. Samuel Sedgwick d. March 24, 1734."

Martin Sedgwick and 6 Sally King, 1 family.

They had	6 children married,	
	17 grandchildren married,	14 now living,
	6 great-grandchildren m.,	33 " "
	0 gr.-gr-grandchildren m.,	9 " "
Total,	30 families. Descendants,	56 " "

Seventh Generation.

Records of the children of 6 **Sally King Sedgwick** (who married.)

1. **KING SEDGWICK**, b. June 27, 1801, Palmer,
d. March, 1881, a. 79, i. Sharon.
married Dec. 7, 1835, Palmer,
SARAH M. ABEL, b. 1808, Saratoga, N. Y.,
d. Jan. 23, 1883, a. 75, i. Palmer.

CHILDREN.

1. **RUBY M. SEDGWICK**, b. 1835, Palmer,
living in Brooklyn, N. Y.
2. **JANE SEDGWICK**, b. 1836, Palmer,
d. 1839, a. 3, i. Palmer.
3. **SHEPARD KING SEDGWICK**, b. Sept. 10, 1838, Palmer,
living in Emporia, Kansas.
4. **ELIZABETH J. SEDGWICK**, b. _____,
living in Brooklyn, N. Y.

-
2. **OTIS SEDGWICK**, b. April 3, 1803, Palmer,
d. Dec. 12, 1893, a. 90, i. Belchertown. Yes.
married Nov. 17, 1825, Ludlow,
by Benjamin Sikes, Esq.,
ALMIRA CONVERSE, b. Feb. 4, 1808, Stafford, Ct.,
d. May 28, 1858, a. 50, i. Belchertown. Yes.
dau. of Stephen Converse and Nelly Whipple.

CHILDREN.

1. **MARCUS SEDGWICK**, b. Nov. 6, 1826, Belchertown,
d. July 12, 1854, a. 27, i. Belchertown. Yes.
2. **SARAH SEDGWICK**, b. June 13, 1828, Palmer,
living in Bondsville.
3. **CONVERSE SEDGWICK**, b. June 23, 1830, Belchertown,
d. March 23, 1867, a. 36, i. Belchertown. Yes.
4. **BUTLER SEDGWICK**, b. March 14, 1832, Belchertown,
living in Bondsville.
5. **GEORGE F. SEDGWICK**, b. Sept. 9, 1834, Belchertown,
living in Palmer.
6. **PHILO SEDGWICK**, b. Nov. 18, 1836, Belchertown,
d. Feb. 22, 1864, a. 27, i. Palmer. Yes.
7. **ALMIRA J. SEDGWICK**, b. Feb. 8, 1839, Belchertown,
living in Thorndike.
8. **ALICE SEDGWICK**, b. July 9, 1841, Belchertown,
living in Belchertown.
9. **MORTON SEDGWICK**, b. Oct. 10, 1843, Belchertown,
d. May 15, 1874, a. 30, i. Palmer. Yes.
10. **H. NEWTON SEDGWICK**, b. May 22, 1846, Belchertown,
living in Palmer.
11. **EMILY I. SEDGWICK**, b. June 29, 1849, Belchertown,
d. June 12, 1888, a. 39, i. Belchertown. Yes.
12. **ANSON G. SEDGWICK**, b. March 4, 1852, Belchertown,
d. Oct. 3, 1852, i. Belchertown. Yes.

-
3. **RUBY SEDGWICK**, b. April 3, 1805, Palmer,
d. Sept. 9, 1888, a. 83, i. Palmer. Yes.
married 1833,
HORACE HUNN.

CHILDREN.

1. **ELVIRA ELIZABETH HUNN**, b. 1837, Palmer,
d. Nov. 5, 1855, a. 18, i. Palmer. Yes.

Seventh Generation—Continued.

Records of the children of 6 Sally King Sedgwick.

4. *HARRIET SEDGWICK*, b. June 29, 1807, Belchertown,
d. July 12, 1889, a. 82, i. Belchertown. Yes.
married
SAMUEL AMIDON,
April, 1835,
They have no descendants living.
-

5. *HANNAH SEDGWICK*, b. May, 1810, Belchertown,
d. Sept. 26, 1868, a. 58, i. Belchertown. Yes.
married
DAVID S. PANE.
Sept., 1832,
They have no descendants living.
-

8. *MARTIN SEDGWICK, Jr.*, b. Aug. 6, 1818, Belchertown,
d. Jan. 14, 1894, a. 75, i. Belchertown. Yes.
married
MARCH 20, 1839, Palmer,
by Rev. Chester A. Tilden,
MARY G. BOYDEN,
b. Nov. 8, 1816, Palmer,
living in Palmer, 1896.

CHILDREN.

1. JOHN SEDGWICK, b. March 25, 1841, Belchertown,
d. Feb. 18, 1845, a. 4, i. So. Belchertown. Yes.
2. HOMER G. SEDGWICK, b. Jan. 15, 1843, Belchertown,
living in Athol.
3. MARY A. SEDGWICK, b. Sept. 10, 1845, Belchertown,
living in Palmer.
4. JARED SEDGWICK, b. 1847, Belchertown,
d. March, 1847, i. So. Belchertown. Yes.
5. ELLEN E. SEDGWICK, b. March 28, 1849, Belchertown.
living in Monson.
6. HERBERT SEDGWICK, b. Feb. 1851, Belchertown,
d. March, 1852, a. 1, i. So. Belchertown. Yes.
7. SUSAN J. SEDGWICK, b. Feb. 18, 1853, Belchertown,
living in Denver, Col.
8. FLORENCE A. SEDGWICK, b. July, 1855, Belchertown,
living in Monson.
9. ELANSON SEDGWICK, b. 1857, Belchertown,
d. Feb. 17, 1857, i. So. Belchertown. Yes.
10. JOSEPHINE A. SEDGWICK, b. Sept. 12, 1859, Belchertown,
living in Monson.

MARY G. BOYDEN,

was a daughter of Azel Boyden and Amelia Stevens,
granddaughter of Ezekill Boyden, Jr., and Hannah Cook.
great-granddaughter of Ezekill Boyden, of Walpole, Mass.
Spelled Boiden in Palmer history.

Eighth Generation.

Records of the grandchildren of 6 **Sally King Sedgwick**
(who married).

1. KING SEDGWICK.

1. *RUBY M. SEDGWICK*, b. 1835, Palmer,
living at 530 Nostrand Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
1856, Palmer,
married by Rev. D. K. Merrill,
JARVIS AMES, b. 1826, Easton,
d. July, 1885, a. 59, i. Belleview, Fla.

CHILDREN.

1. WINFRED SEDGWICK AMES, b. May 9, 1859, Woburn,
living in Boston.
2. MAUD GENEVA AMES, b. Jan. 10, 1862, Lynn,
living in Brooklyn, N. Y.
3. MAY LILLIAN AMES, b. July 6, 1866, Newburyport,
d. Jan. 1, 1867, i. Brooklyn, N. Y.
4. EDWARD RAYMOND AMES, b. Feb. 8, 1868, Rockport,
living in Brooklyn, N. Y.

JARVIS AMES

was a son of Jonathan Ames and Mary Lothrop.

1. KING SEDGWICK.

3. *SHEPARD KING SEDGWICK*, b. Sept. 10, 1838, Palmer,
living in Emporia, Kansas.
Aug. 12, 1866,
married by Thomas J. Walmsley,
MARIA E. GALVIN, b. Mch. 7, 1846, Clovewell, Ireland,
dau. of Thomas Galvin and Mary
Carrey.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|---|---|--|
| 1. BESSIE R. SEDGWICK,
2. LESLIE SEDGWICK,
3. FRED SEDGWICK,
4. STANLEY SEDGWICK,
5. GOULD SEDGWICK,
6. NELLIE SEDGWICK,
7. GRACE SEDGWICK, | } | All living in Emporia, Kansas; none married, 1896. |
|---|---|--|
-

1. KING SEDGWICK.

4. *ELIZABETH J. SEDGWICK*, living 208 Madison St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
married
AUSTIN E. GOULD.

CHILDREN.

Four daughters, one married, having no children, 1896.
One daughter died, age 20.
One son living.

Eighth Generation—Continued.

Records of the grandchildren of 6 Sally King Sedgwick.

2. OTIS SEDGWICK.

7. *ALMIRA J. SEDGWICK*, b. Feb. 8, 1839, Belchertown,
living in Thorndike.

married
Nov. 28, 1858, Belchertown,
by A. D. Bullock,

FRANCIS L. HITCHCOCK, b. Dec. 12, 1834, Rutland,
d. July, 1860, a. 25,

(no children.)
son of Robert Hitchcock and Adelaide
Haywood.

2d marriage
Jan. 2, 1862, Springfield,
by H. M. Parsons,

JAMES O. HAMILTON, b. July 9, 1831, Palmer,
living in Thorndike,
son of John Hamilton and Martha Mc-
Master, grandson of Deacon James Hamil-
ton, great-grandson of John Hamilton.

CHILDREN.

1. JOHN O. HAMILTON, b. June 6, 1863, Palmer,
living in Thorndike.

2. FRANCIS JAMES HAMILTON, b. Sept. 26, 1865, Palmer,
living in Thorndike.

2. OTIS SEDGWICK.

9. *MORTON SEDGWICK*, b. Oct. 10, 1843, Belchertown,
d. May 15, 1874, a. 30, i. Palmer. Yes.
Dec., 1869,

married
MARY TESCH.
(no children.)

She married Joseph F. Leedham, Reading, Pa.; 2d husband.

3. RUBY SEDGWICK married HORACE HUNN.

1. *ELVIRA ELIZABETH HUNN*, b. 1837, Palmer,
d. Nov. 5, 1855, a. 18, i. Palmer. Yes.
March 14, 1855, Three Rivers,
by Rev. Mr. Morgan,

married
HORACE HUNN PAINE, b. Jan. 25, 1833, Belchertown,
living in Palmer.

CHILDREN.

1. HORACE R. PAINE, b. Oct. 25, 1855, Palmer,
living in Three Rivers.

Eighth Generation—Continued.

Records of the grandchildren of 6 Sally King Sedgwick.

8. MARTIN SEDGWICK, JR.

2. *HOMER G. SEDGWICK*, b. Jan. 15, 1843, Belchertown,
living in Athol.

married

Dec. 31, 1868, Palmer,
by Rev. William Hubbard,

ELLA JANE SQUIRES,

b. June 8, 1850, Palmer,
dau. of David Nelson Squires and Susan
E. Elsbree.

CHILDREN.

1. JEAN HUBBARD SEDGWICK, b. Dec. 27, 1869, Palmer,
living in Athol.

2. HARRY ABBEY SEDGWICK, b. July 24, 1874, Palmer,
living in Athol.

3. LOUIS BLAINE SEDGWICK, b. March 16, 1876, Palmer,
living in Athol.

4. RALPH SEELEY SEDGWICK, b. July 10, 1879, Athol,
living in Athol.

8. MARTIN SEDGWICK, JR.

3. *MARY A. SEDGWICK*, b. Sept. 10, 1845, Belchertown,
living in Palmer, 1896.

married

March 27, 1866, Belchertown,
by C. H. Hannaford,

JAMES H. LEARNED,
(no children.)

b. Dec. 6, 1840, South Dennis,
son of James Learned and Eliza Gardner.

8. MARTIN SEDGWICK, JR.

3. *ELLEN ELVIRA SEDGWICK*, b. March 28, 1849, Belchertown,
d. March 16, 1896, a. 47.

married

Aug. 23, 1870, Belchertown,
by Rev. Jonas Clark,

CARLOS L. PECK,

b. Dec. 24, 1846, Monson,
son of Luther B. Peck and Lucinda
Cross.

CHILDREN.

1. MARY SEDGWICK PECK, b. Aug. 14, 1871, Belchertown,
living in Monson.

2. ADDIE LOUISE PECK, b. April 5, 1874, Monson,
living in Monson.

3. EDWARD MARTIN PECK, b. May 9, 1876, Monson,
living in Monson.

4. RUFUS FAY PECK, b. May 3, 1879, Monson,
living in Monson.

5. LUTHER PECK, b. April 18, 1880, Monson,
living in Monson.

Eighth Generation—Continued.

Records of the grandchildren of 6 Sally King Sedgwick.

- 8 MARTIN SEDGWICK, JR.
 7. *SUSAN JEANNETTE SEDGWICK*, b. Feb. 18, 1853, Belchertown,
 living in Denver, Col.
 married June 13, 1872, New London,
 Ct.
 C. E. P. STAFFORD, b. March 4, 1838, Brattleboro,
 Vt.,
 (no children.) d. Sept. 23, 1879, a. 41, i. So.
 Belchertown. Yes.
 2d marriage Jan. 20, 1892, Belchertown,
 by Rev. J. A. Day,
 JAMES AUGUSTUS JONES, b. Jan. 7, 1841, Holliston,
 son of Henry Elisha Jones
 and Lydia Hannah Hunstable.
 Living at 281 So. Grant Ave., Denver, Col., 1896.
-

8. MARTIN SEDGWICK, JR.
 8. *FLORENCE A. SEDGWICK*, b. July, 1855, Belchertown,
 living in Monson.
 married Sept. 20, 1876, Belchertown,
 by Rev. Alfred Noon,
 EDWARD D. CUSHMAN, b. Sept. 15, 1853, Monson, Maine,
 son of Solomon F. Cushman and Can-
 dace B. Packard.
 CHILDREN.
 1. GRACE S. CUSHMAN, b. Aug. 19, 1877, Monson,
 living in Monson.
 2. EDWARD F. CUSHMAN, b. April 30, 1879, Monson,
 living in Monson.
 3. BLANCHE P. CUSHMAN, b. Dec. 27, 1881, Monson,
 living in Monson.
-

8. MARTIN SEDGWICK, JR.
 10. *JOSEPHINE A. SEDGWICK*, b. Sept. 12, 1859, Belchertown,
 living in Monson.
 married Oct. 15, 1880, Belchertown,
 by Rev. W. S. Jagger,
 RUFUS FAY, b. July 31, 1858, Monson,
 son of Rufus Fairbanks Fay and
 Sarah Smith McMaster.
 CHILDREN.
 1. KATHARINE FAY, b. Aug. 20, 1884, Monson,
 living in Monson.
 2. ROBERT SEDGWICK FAY, b. March 15, 1891, Monson,
 living in Monson.

Ninth Generation.

Records of the great-grandchildren of 6 **Sally King Sedgwick**
(who have married.)

1. KING SEDGWICK.
 1. RUBY M. SEDGWICK married JARVIS AMES.
 1. *WINFRED SEDGWICK AMES*, b. May 9, 1859, Woburn.
married
IDA CLARK,
(no children, 1896.)
Living at 134 St. Botolph Street, Boston.
-

1. KING SEDGWICK.
 4. *ELIZABETH J. SEDGWICK*,
married
AUSTIN E. GOULD,
Has one daughter married, but no children.
-
-

2. OTIS SEDGWICK.
5. GEORGE FRANK SEDGWICK.
1. *FRANK EVERETT SEDGWICK*, b. June 20, 1862, Palmer,
d. Aug. 31, 1893, a. 31, i. Palmer.
No.
married April 6, 1887, Palmer,
by Rev. F. W. Betts,
MARY ELLA CRANCE, b. Nov. 13, 1862, Chatham, N.Y.,
dau. of Nelson Crance and Mar-
garet S. Oudt.

CHILDREN.

1. WILLARD EATON SEDGWICK, b. Nov. 6, 1890, Palmer,
living in Palmer with his mother.

Frank E. Sedgwick was express messenger between Boston and Albany.
Killed, with twelve others, at Chester, Mass., in railroad accident.

2. OTIS SEDGWICK.
7. ALMIRA J. SEDGWICK married JAMES O. HAMILTON.
1. *JOHN O. HAMILTON*, b. June 6, 1863, Palmer,
living in Thorndike.
married June 23, 1886, Palmer,
by Albert C. Hurd,
ADDIE C. DICKINSON, b. Feb. 27, 1866, Westfield,
dau. of Elbridge Adelbert Dickinson and
Alma Easton.

CHILDREN.

1. JAMES ELBRIDGE HAMILTON, b. Oct. 9, 1895, Palmer.

Ninth Generation—Continued.

Records of the great-grandchildren of 6 Sally King Sedgwick.

3. RUBY SEDGWICK married Horace Hunn.

1. ELVIRA E. HUNN married HORACE H. PAINE.

1. *HORACE RUTHREN PAINE*, b. Oct. 25, 1855, Palmer,
living at Three Rivers, town of
Palmer.

married

LETTIE M. ROGERS,

Dec. 28, 1881, Palmer,
by Rev. C. H. Ricketts,
b. Oct. 6, 1856, Minneapolis, Minn.,
dau. of Nicholas Kimbal Rogers and
Hannah S. Sawyer.

CHILDREN.

1. HORACE EARL PAINE, b. Aug. 21, 1882, Palmer,
living at Three Rivers, town of Palmer.
2. ROLFE HOWARD PAINE, b. Sept. 8, 1884, Palmer,
living at Three Rivers, town of Palmer.
3. GLENNORE LEE PAINE, b. June 9, 1887, Palmer,
living at Three Rivers, town of Palmer.
4. REXFORD RAE PAINE, b. March 12, 1889, Palmer,
living at Three Rivers, town of Palmer.
5. GLADYS PAINE, b. Sept. 18, 1891, Palmer,
living at Three Rivers, town of Palmer.
6. DORRIS PAINE, b. Oct. 15, 1893, Palmer,
living at Three Rivers, town of Palmer.

8. MARTIN SEDGWICK, JR.

2. HOMER G. SEDGWICK.

1. *JEAN HUBBARD SEDGWICK*, b. Dec. 27, 1869, Palmer,
living in Athol.

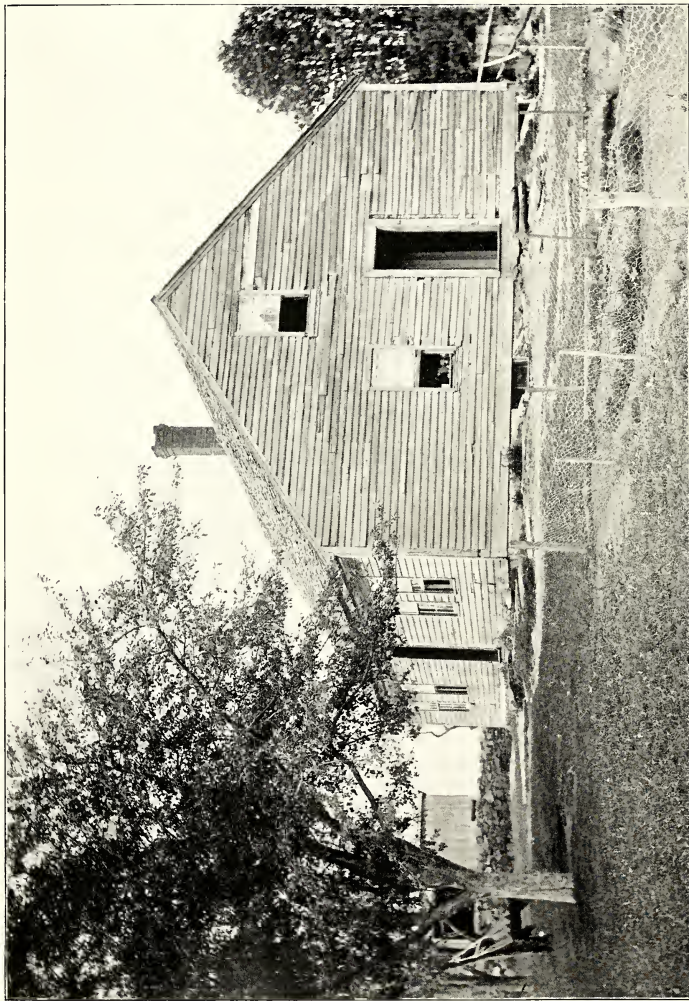
married

MADGE LILLIAN HASKELL,

Oct. 31, 1892, Athol,
by Rev. Charles E. Perkins,
b. Aug. 25, 1875, North New
Salem,
dau. of Alexander A. Haskell and
Elizabeth M. Wheelock Andrews.

CHILDREN.

1. RALPH HASKELL SEDGWICK, b. March 26, 1892, Athol.



HOMESTEAD OF 7 ROSWELL KING.

1805-1860 (view from the south), this farm being one-half of the original farm of his father, **WILLIAM KING** (see copy of will, page 22.)

THE HOMESTEAD OF WILLIAM KING, 1770-1815, was situated about quarter of a mile south of Roswell; it was given to his son Amasa in 1814 (see copy of will), and was occupied by his family and the family of his son William for a period of over fifty years. In 1856 the old house was pulled down and a more modern house built in its place by Amasa's son William, and this house was destroyed by fire in 1892. The property was held in the King family one hundred years, three generations successively. About the year 1869, William and his family removed to the center of Montson, where he now lives, a hale and vigorous man eighty-one years of age, loved and respected by the whole community.

Records of

⁷ ROSWELL KING,

Sixth Generation,

and MERCY MOULTON,

his wife,

and their descendants,

Seventh, Eighth, Ninth and Tenth Generations,

40 FAMILIES.



7 ROSWELL KING,
at 85 years of age, sixth generation, son of
4 WILLIAM and HANNAH LAMPHEAR KING.

Sixth Generation.

7. *ROSWELL KING*, b. 1781, March 14, Monson,
 d. April 11, 1869, a. 88, i. Monson. Yes.
 married Dec. 29, 1805, Monson,
 by Rev. Alfred Ely,*
MERCY MOULTON, b. April 4, 1788, Monson,
 d. Sept. 15, 1859, a. 71, i. Monson. Yes.

CHILDREN.

1. *ERASMUS KING*, b. May 6, 1807, Monson,
 d. July 29, 1851, a. 44, i. Springfield. Yes.
2. *SALLY KING*, b. Aug. 24, 1808, Monson,
 d. Feb. 6, 1851, a. 42, i. Monson. Yes.
3. *HARVEY KING*, b. April 2, 1810, Monson,
 d. Aug. 24, 1881, a. 71, i. Rockville, Ct. Yes.
4. *HENRY KING*, b. March 26, 1812, Monson,
 d. Oct. 11, 1883, a. 71, i. Monson.
5. *RUBY KING*, b. March 10, 1814, Monson,
 d. Nov. 22, 1857, a. 43, i. Afton, Ill. Yes.
6. *LOVINIA KING*, b. Feb. 14, 1816, Monson,
 d. June 14, 1896, a. 80, i. Saginaw, Mich.
7. *ELIZA ANN KING*, b. May 12, 1818, Monson,
 d. April 8, 1823, a. 5, i. Monson. Yes.
8. *ROSWELL MOULTON KING*, b. Aug. 17, 1820, Monson,
 d. Sept. 8, 1854, a. 34, i. Rockville, Ct. Yes.
9. *HARRIET KING*, b. Nov. 9, 1822, Monson,
 d. April 25, 1825, a. 2, i. Monson. Yes.
10. *MARTIUS KING*, b. Nov. 8, 1824, Monson,
 d. Oct. 21, 1841, a. 17, i. Monson. Yes.
11. *HARRIET ELIZA KING*, b. March 6, 1826, Monson,
 d. Aug. 6, 1893, a. 67, i. Brimfield.
12. *MORANIA KING*, b. Nov. 8, 1828, Monson,
 living in Monson.
13. *SABRAH ANN KING*, b. April 17, 1831, Monson,
 living in Middletown, Ct.

Roswell King and Mercy, 1 family.

They had 10 children that married,	2 now living.
22 grandchildren that m.,	19 " "
7 great-grandchildren m.,	43 " "
0 gr.-gr.-grandchild'n m.,	10 " "
Total,	40 families. Descendants, 74 " "

Only one of Roswell's descendants served in the war of the Rebellion, 1861-5, 3 Albert J. King, son of 3 Harvey King.

After the death of his wife, Roswell lived alternately with his sons, Harvey and Henry, but the last years of his life were passed with his daughter, Sabrah Ann Carter, at Middletown, Ct., where he died.

It is a noticeable fact that all of 7 Roswell's children (excepting one daughter, Morania) located away from Monson, and none of the descendants are living in the town, while all of 3 Amasa's children married and settled in Monson and all of the grandchildren were born there, and at this time (1897) there are nineteen of Amasa's descendants living in Monson.

* The first marriage ceremony performed by Rev. Alfred Ely.

MERCY MOULTON

was a daughter of Joseph Moulton, b. 1738, d. Jan. 15, 1816, a. 78.

and Elizabeth Sherman, b. 1755, d. Jan. 21, 1816, a. 61.

both interred in Moulton Hill Cemetery, Monson;
graves are marked by stones, on which is inscribed,

“Erected by Roswell King.”

Joseph was son of Freeborn Moulton, b. about 1715,

and Rebecca Walker, b. about 1717.

(See pages 44 and 45 for records of the Moultons.)

Joseph Moulton was a private in Captain Davis's company, Crown Point expedition, 1756 (18 years of age).

(Massachusetts Archives, book 94, page 557).

MERCY MOULTON

was a cousin of Jesse Moulton, who married Polly King. She is said to have been a very intelligent, refined and cultivated woman, and of good education. Her pleasant ways and kindly acts are remembered by the writer (her grandson), and he has heard like testimony from her daughters and sons, and from some of Amasa's grandchildren, who passed their early childhood in the neighborhood, and passed grandmother's house on their way to school, often being called in to get some sweet tidbit and a kindly word.

Seventh Generation.

Records of the children of 7 **Roswell King** (who married).

1. *ERASMUS KING*, b. May 6, 1807, Monson,
d. July 29, 1851, a. 44, i. Springfield. Yes.
married

MARY ANN SHUMWAY, b. Nov. 24, 1811, Belchertown,
d. Sept. 20, 1885, a. 74, i. Springfield. Yes.
dau. of Abijah Shumway and Bridget Smith.

CHILDREN.

1. *ERASMUS DWIGHT KING*, b. Jan. 28, 1836, Springfield,
living Chicopee Falls.

2. *SALLY KING*, b. Aug. 24, 1808, Monson,
d. Feb. 6, 1851, a. 42, i. Monson. Yes.
married
March 30, 1831, Monson,

by Rev. Alfred Ely,
ELIJAH FOSKETT, b. April 21, 1802, Brimfield,
d. April, 1893, a. 91, i. Brimfield.
son of Daniel Foskett and Esther Winslow.

CHILDREN.

1. *LOVINIA FOSKETT*, b. May 28, 1832, Palmer,
d. May 17, 1890, a. 58, i. Brimfield.

2. *JOHN FOSKETT*, b. March 10, 1835, Brimfield,
living West Willington, Ct.

3. *SARAH EMILY FOSKETT*, b. Dec. 10, 1841, Brimfield,
d. Nov. 4, 1870, a. 29, i. Brimfield. Yes.

4. *JULIA FOSKETT*, b. June 24, 1848, Brimfield,
d. Jan. 4, 1857, a. 8, i. Monson. Yes.



3 HARVEY KING.
at 55 years of age. seventh generation, son of 7 ROSWELL KING.

Seventh Generation—Continued.

Records of the children of 7 Roswell King.

3. *HARVEY KING*, b. April 2, 1810, Monson,
 d. Aug. 24, 1881, a. 71, i. Rockville, Ct. Yes.
 married
 Jan. 8, 1835, Springfield,
 by Rev. Abram C. Baldwin,
SARAH BRIGGS, b. May 6, 1811, Smithfield, R. I.,
 d. Jan. 10, 1889, a. 77, i. Rockville, Ct. Yes.

CHILDREN.

1. *SARAH NORCROSS KING*, b. Jan. 24, 1836, Southbridge,
 d. March 2, 1840, a. 4, i. Southbridge. Yes.
2. *HARVEY JENCKS KING*, b. Dec. 8, 1837, Southbridge,
 d. May 12, 1840, a. 2, i. Southbridge. Yes.
3. *ALBERT JENCKS KING*, b. May 2, 1842, Southbridge,
 living in Waterbury, Ct.
4. *HARVEY BRIGGS KING*, b. April 18, 1847, Southbridge,
 living in Hartford, Ct.

3 HARVEY KING,

when 18 years of age, went to Monson Center, and worked for Amos Norcross, who kept the hotel. The stages running between Springfield and Boston stopped there for breakfast, and Harvey soon became a stage driver between Monson and Springfield. After his marriage he settled in Southbridge, keeping the hotel; in 1849 he removed to Holyoke, and in 1851, to Rockville, Ct., where he established stage lines, first running to Hartford, in connection with his brother, Roswell M.; then securing mail contracts, he put on stages to Vernon Depot, Tolland and Warehouse Point. He also had control of all express business between Rockville and Hartford. In 1862 the Rockville railroad was built and the days of the stage coach were numbered. He then devoted his remaining years to improving his farm, two miles out, still retaining his residence in the village, on St. Bernard's terrace, which he purchased in 1856. (See engraving opposite page 7.) In 1878, by reason of pecuniary losses, he sold this property and removed to the Coggs-well homestead, Prospect street, and died there, 1881.

SARAH BRIGGS,

d. at her son's (Harvey B.) home, in Hartford, Ct.
 dau. of James B. Briggs, b. Smithfield, R. I., Oct. 11, 1771, d. Sept. 9, 1843, a. 72.
 married June 4, 1797, Cynthia Jencks, b. Smithfield, R. I., Aug. 3, 1776,
 d. Oct. 6, 1842, a. 66.
 granddaughter of Joseph Briggs, b. Smithfield, R. I., 1744, d. May 24, 1832,
 a. 88.
 married Nov. 26, 1767, Lydia Miller, b. Warwick, R. I., 1747, d. March 8,
 1826, a. 79.
 great-granddaughter of Job Briggs, Warwick, R. I., 1720.
 Lydia Miller was dau. of Nathaniel Miller, of Warwick, R. I., 1720.
 Cynthia Jencks was dau. of John Jencks, Smithfield, R. I., 1770.

Seventh Generation—Continued.

Records of the children of 7 Roswell King.

4. *HENRY KING*, b. March 26, 1812, Monson,
 d. Oct. 11, 1883, a. 71, i. Monson.
 married Dec. 3, 1835, Monson,
 by Rev. Alfred Ely,
EMILY SQUIER, b. Nov. 20, 1811, Monson,
 d. July 3, 1883, a. 71, i. Monson,
 dau. of Calvin Squier and Polly Skinner.
 Polly Skinner was a dau. of Thomas Skinner and
 ——— Moulton.

CHILDREN.

1. *MARTIUS HENRY KING*, b. July 9, 1844, Westfield,
 living in Morgan Park, Ill.
2. *FRANK SQUIER KING*, b. Nov. 25, 1848, Holyoke,
 living in Chicopee, Mass.

5. *RUBY KING*, b. March 10, 1814, Monson,
 d. Nov. 22, 1857, a. 43, i. Afton, Ill. Yes.
 married Nov. 1, 1842, Southbridge,
 by Rev. Dr. Carpenter,
EBENEZER HOLMES SAWYER, b. Sept. 7, 1815, Pomfret, Ct.,
 d. June 4, 1892, a. 76, i. Afton, Ill. Yes.

CHILDREN.

1. *MARTIUS KING SAWYER*, b. March 18, 1845, Pomfret, Ct.,
 living in Minneapolis, Minn.
2. *CASSIUS CLAY SAWYER*, b. May 14, 1846, Southbridge,
 d. Sept. 5, 1848, a. 2, i. Southbridge.
3. *HULDAH SENNA SAWYER*, b. Nov. 24, 1848, Southbridge,
 d. April 9, 1860, a. 11, i. Pierce, Ill.

- 2d marriage May 5, 1858, Afton, Ill.,
MARY ANN PEARL, b. June 30, 1827,
 d. April 10, 1894, a. 66.

CHILDREN.

- CHARLOTTE PEARL SAWYER*, b. May 2, 1859,
 d. June 16, 1859.
ELLA PEARL SAWYER, b. Feb. 12, 1861.

MARY SYLVIA EMMA SAWYER, b. June 8, 1867.

EBENEZER HOLMES SAWYER

was a son of Jonas Sawyer, b. Pomfret, Ct., Sept. 3, 1787,
 d. Sept. 26, 1876, a. 89, and
 Huldah Holmes.

grandson of James Sawyer, b. Pomfret, Ct., Aug. 28,
 1747, d. Feb. 4, 1828, a. 80.

great-grandson of Jonas Sawyer, b. Pomfret, Ct., March 1,
 1716, d. Sept. 2, 1791, a. 75.

great-great-grandson of James Sawyer, b. Lancaster, Mass., 1655,
 d. Jan. 27, 1753, a. 98.

great-great-great-grandson of Thomas Sawyer, b. England.

great-great-great-great-grandson of John Sawyer, b. England, and emigrated
 to America, 1643, with his three sons, *Thomas*, Edward and William from
 Lincolnshire, Eng., and settled in Lancaster, Mass.



4 HENRY KING,

at 63 years of age, seventh generation, son of 7 ROSWELL KING.

Seventh Generation—Continued.

Records of the children of 7 Roswell King.

6. *LOVINIA KING*, b. Feb. 14, 1816, Monson,
d. June 14, 1896, a. 80, i. Saginaw, Mich.
married Jan. 13, 1848, Woonsocket, R. I.,
JOSEPH BOOTH, b. May 3, 1815, Belfast, Ireland,
living in Saginaw, Mich.

CHILDREN.

1. *LOVINIA BOOTH*, b. Nov. 6, 1848, Waterford,
d. Jan. 26, 1850, a. 1, i. St. Clair, Mich.
2. *JOSEPH KING BOOTH*, b. Feb. 22, 1850, St. Clair, Mich.,
living in Chicago, Ill.
3. *HARRIET A. BOOTH*, b. March 14, 1851, St. Clair, Mich.,
living in Saginaw, Mich.
4. *SARAH L. BOOTH*, b. Nov. 14, 1852, St. Clair, Mich.,
living in Blackmer, Mich.
5. *GEORGE W. BOOTH*, b. June 22, 1854, St. Clair, Mich.,
d. July 22, 1854, i. St. Clair, Mich.
6. *GEORGE W. BOOTH*, b. Jan. 19, 1855, St. Clair, Mich.,
d. Aug. 6, 1855, i. St. Clair, Mich.

8. *ROSWELL MOULTON KING*, b. Aug. 17, 1820, Monson,
d. Sept. 8, 1854, a. 34, i. Rockville, Ct.
Yes.

married April 13, 1843, Monson,
by Rev. Alfred Ely,
CATHERINE HOWE, b. March 23, 1818, Wendell,
d. March 24, 1889, a. 71, i. Rock-
ville, Ct. Yes.
dau. of Newell Howe, i. Monson, and
Catherine Cutler, i. Monson.

CHILDREN.

1. *VIOLA KING*, b. July 6, 1844, Monson,
d. Nov. 3, 1851, a. 7, i. Rockville, Ct. Yes.
2. *ROSIE KING*, b. Dec. 20, 1847, Monson,
d. July 16, 1866, a. 19, i. Rockville, Ct. Yes.
3. *IRENE KING*, b. Nov. 12, 1849, Rockville, Ct.,
d. Oct. 3, 1864, a. 15, i. Rockville, Ct. Yes.
4. *HERBERT SEYMOUR KING*, b. May 8, 1853, Rockville, Ct.,
living in Hartford, Ct.

11. *HARRIET ELIZA KING*, b. March 6, 1826, Monson,
d. Aug. 6, 1893, a. 67, i. Brimfield. Yes.
married Oct. 23, 1849, Monson, by Rev. Alfred Ely,
HENRY N. PARKER, b. June 10, 1828, Monson,
d. April 25, 1864, a. 35, i. Brimfield. Yes.

CHILDREN.

1. *ROSWELL KING PARKER*, b. Sept. 14, 1850, E. Douglas,
living in Medfield.
2. *GEORGE HENRY PARKER*, b. July 6, 1852, Monson,
living in Wales.
3. *HERBERT FIELDS PARKER*, b. Jan. 27, 1855, Springfield,
d. Sept. 18, 1855, i. Monson.
4. *HERBERT FIELDS PARKER*, b. April 29, 1858, Franklin, N. J.,
living in Stafford Springs, Ct.
5. *CLARENCE PARKER*, b. Nov. 19, 1860, Bridgeport, Ct.,
living in Stafford, Ct.

HENRY N. PARKER

was a son of Nehemiah Parker and Phœbe Lyon, grandson of David Parker and Hannah Curtis, who came from Willington, Ct., to Brimfield, 1810.

Seventh Generation—Continued.

Records of the children of 7 Roswell King.

12. *MORANIA KING*, b. Nov. 8, 1828, Monson,
living in Monson.
married Nov. 27, 1850, Monson,
by Rev. Alfred Ely,
AMOS B. BRADWAY, b. Dec. 23, 1821, Monson,
living in Monson.

CHILDREN.

1. ERASMUS KING BRADWAY, b. Sept. 18, 1851, Monson,
living in Omaha, Neb.
2. EMMA EDETHENE BRADWAY, b. March 26, 1853, Monson,
d. March 19, 1889, a. 36.
3. CHARLES MERRILL BRADWAY, b. Dec. 13, 1855, Monson,
living in Staffordville, Ct.
4. FRANK LESLIE BRADWAY, b. Dec. 18, 1858, Palmer,
living in So. Framingham.
5. GEORGE HENRY BRADWAY, b. Jan. 4, 1866, Monson,
living in Staffordville, Ct.

AMOS B. BRADWAY

was a son of Arnon Bradway, b. March 4, 1801, Monson, d. July 20, 1887,
a. 86, i. Monson. Yes.
and Electa Bradway, b. Oct. 5, 1802, Monson, d. Sept. 16, 1882, a. 80, i. Mon-
son. Yes.
grandson of Abel Bradway, b. April 21, 1771, Smithfield, R. I., d. March 12,
1845, a. 74, i. Monson. Yes.
and Naomi ———, b. Oct. 29, 1773, Foster, R. I., d. Aug. 27, 1853, a. 80,
i. Monson. Yes.

13. *SABRAH ANN KING*, b. April 17, 1831, Monson,
living in Middletown, Ct.
married June 30, 1853, Monson,
by Rev. Alfred Ely,
JOHN CARTER, b. Sept. 23, 1826, Leeds, England,
living in Middletown, Ct.,
son of Joseph Carter and Fanny Firth, who
came to America, 1830, with three sons and
two daughters and settled in Great Falls,
N. H.

CHILDREN.

1. SABRAH KING CARTER, b. Aug. 25, 1861, Middletown, Ct.,
d. Aug. 30, 1878, a. 17, i. Middletown, Ct. Yes.

Eighth Generation.

Records of the grandchildren of 7 **Roswell King** (who married.)

1. **ERASMUS KING.**

1. *ERASMUS D. KING*, b. Jan. 28, 1836, Springfield,
living in Chicopee Falls.

married

SARAH PARSONS,

Sept. 26, 1860, Springfield,
by Henry M. Parsons,
b. Nov. 10, 1837, Bloomfield, Ct.,
dau. of Nathan N. Parsons and Betsy M.
Gillette.

CHILDREN.

1. **EDITH MERCY KING**, b. Nov. 21, 1867, Chicopee Falls,
d. Aug. 31, 1869, i. Chicopee Falls.
 2. **CHARLES DWIGHT KING**, b. May 28, 1871, Chicopee Falls,
living in Hartford, Ct.
 3. **ROBERT PARSONS KING**, b. Feb. 10, 1876, Chicopee Falls,
living in Chicopee Falls.
-
-

2. **SALLY KING** married **ELIJAH FOSKETT.**

1. *LOVINIA FOSKETT*, b. May 28, 1832, Brimfield,
d. May 17, 1890, a. 58, i. Brimfield.

married

RUSSELL FERRY,

March, 1852, Palmer,
b. March 5, 1821, Palmer,
living in Wales.
son of Judah Ferry and Mary W. Taintor.

CHILDREN.

1. **FRANK KING FERRY**, b. Oct. 11, 1864, Wales,
living in Bennington, Vt.
-

2. **SALLY KING.**

2. *JOHN FOSKETT*, b. March 10, 1835, Brimfield,
living in W. Willington, Ct.

married

ELIZA ANN GREENE,

Nov. 25, 1854, Stafford, Ct.,
b. Sept. 22, 1834, Wilbraham,
dau. of Willard Tucker and Sophronia Dean, but
was brought up by an uncle named Greene and
bore that name.

CHILDREN.

1. **IDA VIOLA FOSKETT**, b. Oct. 12, 1856, Stafford Springs, Ct.,
d. April 25, 1858, i. Stafford Springs, Ct.
2. **FRANKIE FOSKETT**, b. Sept. 20, 1862, Stafford Springs, Ct.,
d. Sept. 11, 1863, i. Stafford Springs, Ct.

Eighth Generation—Continued.

Records of the grandchildren of 7 Roswell King.

3. HARVEY KING.

3. ALBERT JENCKS KING, b. May 2, 1842, Southbridge,
 living at 9 Sparks St., Waterbury, Ct.
 married May 2, 1865, Wapping, Ct.,
 by Rev. Mr. Grant,
 MARIA STOUGHTON, b. Sept. 18, 1842, So. Windsor, Ct.,
 living at No. 9 Sparks St., Waterbury, Ct.

CHILDREN.

1. ALBERT EDGAR KING, b. Feb. 5, 1866, Rockville, Ct.,
 d. July 5, 1866, i. Rockville, Ct.
2. ANNIE EDITH KING, b. Nov. 6, 1869, Rockville, Ct.,
 living in Waterbury, Ct.
3. FRED HEEER KING, b. Dec. 14, 1871, Rockville, Ct.,
 d. Feb. 1st, 1873, i. Rockville, Ct.
4. ALICE BLAINE KING, b. Feb. 7, 1881, Waterbury, Ct.,
 living in Waterbury, Ct.

3 ALBERT J. KING

was the only descendant of Roswell that served his country in the war of Rebellion, 1861-5. He enlisted, Sept. 7, 1861, in Co. B, 7th Regiment, Connecticut Volunteers, Col. J. R. Hawley, and served three years in Virginia, North Carolina, Florida and South Carolina. Discharged Sept. 12, 1864. He lived in Rockville, Ct., till 1880, and then removed to Waterbury, Ct, where he has since resided.

MARIA STOUGHTON

(sister of Amanda, who married Martius H. King).

was a daughter of Edgar Stoughton, b. July 29, 1809, South Windsor, Ct.
 and Sally Foster, b. July 7, 1813, " "

granddaughter of Shem Stoughton, b. Jan. 15, 1757, " "

great " " Oliver " b. May 19, 1727, " "

great " " Nathaniel " b. June 23, 1702, " "

great " " John " b. June 20, 1657, " "

great " " " " A. Thomas " b. England.

gr. " " " " Thomas " senior, who came to America
 from England in 1630, and settled in Dorchester, Mass., and removed to
 Windsor, Ct., in 1640.



3 ALBERT J. KING.

at 55 years of age, eighth generation, son of 3 HARVEY KING.



THE FAMILY OF HARVEY B. KING, 1896.

Eighth Generation—Continued.

Records of the grandchildren of 7 Roswell King.

3. HARVEY KING.

4. *HARVEY BRIGGS KING*, b. April 18, 1847, Southbridge,
living at 38 Williams St., Hartford, Ct.
married April 27, 1868, Albany, N. Y.,
by W. B. Sprague, D. D.,

GEORGIE EULALIA BRIGGS, b. April 20, 1851, Blackstone, R. I.,
d. July 18, 1882, a. 31, i. Rockville, Ct.
Yes

daughter of John R. Briggs and Martha Dodge, Springfield, 1860.

grand " " " Jencks " " Betsy Steere, " 1840.

great " " " James B. " " Cynthia Jencks, Smithfield, R. I., 1800.

great " " " Joseph " " Lydia Miller, Warwick, R. I., 1750.

gr. " " " " Job " " " 1720.

Cynthia Jencks was a dau. of John Jencks, Smithfield, R. I., 1770.

Lydia Miller was a dau. of Nathaniel Miller, Warwick, R. I., 1720.

CHILDREN.

1. CARRIE GEORGIE KING, b. Aug. 9, 1869, at 17 Morris St., Hartford, Ct.
living at 38 Williams St., Hartford, Ct.

2. MABEL TESSA KING, b. Dec. 4, 1871, Rockville, Ct.,
d. May 9, 1872, i. Rockville, Ct. Yes.

3. ROBERT HARVEY KING, b. May 20, 1877, Rockville, Ct.,
living at 38 Williams St., Hartford, Ct.

2d marriage, Aug. 23, 1888, Hartford, Ct., at 189 High St.,
by Rev. J. O. Barrows,

JANE ELIZA STRAIN, b. July 24, 1856, Thorold, Ontario, Canada,
dau. of James Boyce Strain, b. 1827,
and Bessie Laughlin, b. 1834,
both i. Zion Hill, Hartford, Ct.,
granddau. of John Strain and Alice Boyce.

CHILDREN.

4. BERNICE LEAH KING, b. Sept. 28, 1889, at 38 Williams St., Hartford, Ct.

5. LEWIS ALBERT KING, b. Feb. 6, 1891, at 38 Williams St., Hartford, Ct.

6. HARVEY ROSWELL WILLIAM KING, b. June 8, 1893, at 38 Williams St.,
Hartford, Ct.

4 HARVEY BRIGGS KING,

born in Southbridge, 1847; removed with his parents to Holyoke, 1849, and
to Rockville, Ct., in 1851. This was his home till 18 years of age. In 1865
he commenced his business career in the store of the Russell & Erwin Mfg.
Co., 87 Beekman St., New York, but very soon left to accept a position in the
office of Cheney Bros. Silk Mfg. Co., Hartford, Ct., remaining in their employ
three years, 1865 to 1868; then, owing to weak eyes (effects of scarlet fever),
was obliged to give up office work, and engaged in various lines of business,
but since 1880 has been contractor for artesian wells and water supply,
residing, since 1886, in Hartford, Ct.

Eighth Generation—Continued.

Records of the grandchildren of 7 Roswell King.

4. HENRY KING.

1. *MARTIUS HENRY KING*, b. July 9, 1844, Westfield,
living in *Morgan Park, Ill.
July 21, 1865, So. Windsor, Ct.,
married by Rev. P. O. Powers,
AMANDA T. STOUGHTON, b. Nov. 2, 1844, Wapping, Ct.,
dau. of Edgar Stoughton and Sally
Foster.

(See page 90, for the Stoughton ancestry.)

CHILDREN.

1. JESSIE LEILA KING, b. April 8, 1866, Springfield,
living in So. Windsor, Ct.
2. HARRY EDGAR KING, b. Aug. 15, 1868, Springfield,
living in St. Louis, Mo.
3. EMILY LIZETTE KING, b. Aug. 6, 1870, Springfield,
living in St. Louis, Mo.
4. MARTIUS WALTER KING, b. Feb. 5, 1872, Springfield,
d. July 10, 1872, i. Springfield.
5. FRED HOWARD KING, b. July 31, 1875, Springfield,
living in Morgan Park, Ill.
6. DAN ROBINSON KING, b. Oct. 4, 1878, So. Windsor, Ct.,
living in Morgan Park, Ill.
7. NORMAN LLOYD KING, b. Feb. 4, 1886, El Paso, Texas,
living in Morgan Park, Ill.

I MARTIUS H. KING,

born at Westfield, Mass., July 9th, 1844, and removed with his parents to Springfield, Mass., in 1852. He was engaged in the business of brick manufacturing, as was also his father. They succeeded in accumulating quite a large property, but in later years met with reverses, and father and son lost everything.

In December, 1876, Martius entered the service of the New Orleans & Mobile R. R., at New Orleans, La., resigning his position with that company in 1880, to take charge of the claim department of the Missouri Pacific Railway, at St. Louis, Mo., afterwards being connected with the Toledo, Delphos & Burlington R. R., at Toledo, Ohio, and the New York & New England R. R., as agent, at Manchester, Ct. In 1882 he accepted a position with the Sonora Railway, at Guaymas, Mexico, and in June, 1883, was appointed assistant general freight and passenger agent of the Mexican Central Railway, at Paso del Norte, Mexico. On June 1st, 1887, his headquarters were changed to Chicago, Ill., where he now represents the Mexican Central Railway in the United States.

*Morgan Park is a suburb of Chicago, Ill.



I MARTIUS H. KING,

at 53 years of age, eighth generation, son of 4 HENRY KING.



RESIDENCE OF MARTIUS H. KING.

at Springfield, Mass., 1870-1876, situated at the intersection of South Main and Locust Sts.

Eighth Generation—Continued.

Records of the grandchildren of 7 Roswell King.

1. HENRY KING.

2. *FRANK SQUIER KING*, b. Nov. 25, 1848, Holyoke,
living in Chicopee.

married

Feb. 19, 1868, Wilbraham,
by Ira G. Potter,

ELLA AUGUSTA KNOWLTON, b. July 25, 1848, Wilbraham,
dau. of Nathaniel Knowlton and Esther
M. Boynton.

CHILDREN.

1. HERBERT ALDEN KING, b. July 29, 1874, Wilbraham,
living in Springfield.
2. ESTHER G. KING, b. March 12, 1882, Bondsville,
d. April 24, 1883, i. Wilbraham. Yes.

5. RUBY KING married EBENEZER H. SAWYER.

1. *MARTIUS KING SAWYER*, b. March 18, 1845, Pomfret, Ct.,
living at 1400 Nicollet Ave., Minne-
apolis, Minn.

married

March 1, 1870, Dekalb, Ill.,
by Right Rev. Bishop Whitehouse,

ELIZABETH EMMA CONKEY, b. Dec. 31, 1848, Watertown, N. Y.
dau. of Willard Conkey and Emma
Blakeslee.

CHILDREN.

1. RUBY ADELL SAWYER, b. Dec. 4, 1870, Dekalb, Ill.
2. IDA ELIZABETH SAWYER, b. June 12, 1873, Dekalb, Ill.
3. WILLARD MARTIUS SAWYER, b. Oct. 17, 1877, Dubuque, Iowa. } Twins.
4. CHARLES WALTER SAWYER, b. " " " " " " } Twins.
5. MABLE JOSEPHINE SAWYER, b. July 29, 1885, Monmouth, Ill.

6. LOVINIA KING married JOSEPH BOOTH.

2. *JOSEPH KING BOOTH*, b. Feb. 22, 1850, St. Clair, Mich.,
living in Chicago, Ill.

married

ANNA MILLS,

Feb. 18, 1871, Saginaw, Mich.,

b. Aug. 21, 1853, Simpo, Canada,

d. Nov. 6, 1873, a. 20, i. E. Saginaw, Mich.,

dau. of Isaac and Anna Mills.

CHILDREN.

1. EDWARD KING BOOTH, b. Jan. 10, 1872, East Saginaw, Mich.,
living in Chicago, Ill.

6. LOVINIA KING.

3. *HARRIET A. BOOTH*, b. March 14, 1851, St. Clair, Mich.,
living in Saginaw, Mich.

married

Dec. 8, 1875, Saginaw, Mich.,

by Rev. E. Carter,

CHARLES PUPANY,
(no children.)

b. July 17, 1847, Germany,

d. May 12, 1895, a. 48, i. Saginaw, Mich.

Eighth Generation—Continued.

Records of the grandchildren of 7 Roswell King.

6. LOVINIA KING married JOSEPH BOOTH.
4. SARAH L. BOOTH, b. Nov. 14, 1852, St. Clair, Mich.,
living in Blackmer, Mich.
married May 10, 1871, Saginaw, Mich.,
by George I. Betts,
ALLEN WYNES, b. Aug. 2, 1849, Adrian, Mich.
CHILDREN.
1. ELLA MAY WYNES, b. May 1, 1872, Saginaw, Mich.,
living in E. Saginaw, Mich.
2. BERTHA ALMA WYNES, b. April 18, 1876, Saginaw, Mich.,
living in E. Saginaw, Mich.
-

8. ROSWELL MOULTON KING.
2. ROSIE KING, b. Dec. 20, 1847, Monson,
d. July 16, 1866, a. 19, i. Rockville, Ct. Yes.
married May 8, 1865, Ellington, Ct.,
CARLOS C. REDFIELD, b. April 3, 1837, Saybrook, Ct.,
living in Harlan, Shelby Co., Iowa,
son of William Redfield and Dency Chittenden,
of Essex, Ct.
(See Redfield Genealogy)

Dency Chittenden was a descendant of Paul Hudson, brother of Hendrick Hudson.

CHILDREN.

1. CLARENCE KING REDFIELD, b. Feb. 10, 1866, Rockville, Ct., removed to Iowa with his father in 1877, and to Nebraska, 1887, to Wyoming in 1891 and to Montana, 1895; taught school several years, now engaged in ranching at Kibbey, Cascade County, Montana; not married.

CARLOS C. REDFIELD

second marriage, Dec. 2, 1866, to Sarah I. Buckland, and had one son, Elbert B. Redfield, b. Oct. 4, 1867, who married Tessora M. Tyson, of Blair, Neb., Aug. 29, 1894.

8. ROSWELL MOULTON KING.
4. HERBERT SEYMOUR KING, b. May 8, 1853, Rockville, Ct.,
living at 24 Russ St., Hartford, Ct.
married Nov. 8, 1875, Rockville, Ct.,
by Rev. H. H. Martin,
IDA MAY CHADWICK, b. June 1, 1856, Stafford Springs, Ct.,
dau. of John H. Chadwick and
Laura Ann Nichols.

granddaughter of Joshua Nichols and Harriet Moulton Nichols,
great-granddaughter of Jesse Moulton and Polly King Moulton, who was a
sister of Roswell King.

CHILDREN.

1. FLORA MABEL KING, b. March 5, 1880, Hartford, Ct.,
living at 24 Russ St., Hartford, Ct.



4 HERBERT S. KING.

at 43 years of age, eighth generation, son of 8 ROSWELL M. KING.

Eighth Generation—Continued.

Records of the grandchildren of 7 Roswell King.

11. HARRIET ELIZA KING married HENRY N. PARKER.
1. *ROSWELL KING PARKER*, b. Sept. 14, 1850, W. Douglas,
living in Medfield.
married Dec. 14, 1879, Brimfield,
by Rev. W. K. Pierce,
MARY ADALINE CLARK, b. Jan. 17, 1858, Sturbridge,
dau. of Lorin Hardin Clark and Eliza
Ann Bevins.

CHILDREN.

1. FORREST LEON PARKER, b. Aug. 19, 1881, Wales,
living in Medfield.
-

11. HARRIET ELIZA KING.
2. *GEORGE H. PARKER*, b. July 6, 1852, Monson,
living in Wales.
married Feb. 26, 1878, Wales,
by Rev. Alfred Noon,
ALMEDA ANN MOORE, b. May 9, 1846, Stafford, Ct.,
dau. of Erastus Roth and Sally Sweet.

CHILDREN.

1. ARTHUR HENRY PARKER, b. Oct. 8, 1879, Wales,
living in Wales.
-

11. HARRIET ELIZA KING.
4. *HERBERT FIELDS PARKER*, b. April 29, 1858, Franklin, N. J.,
living in Stafford Springs, Ct.
married Apr. 27, 1882, Stafford Springs, Ct.,
by Rev. Erastus Benton,
ARDELLE MYRA GOODRICH, b. June 5, 1861, Stafford, Ct.,
dau. of Leonard S. Goodrich and
Betsy A. Paddleford.

CHILDREN.

1. BERTHA IRENE PARKER, b. Oct. 23, 1887, Stafford, Ct.,
living in Stafford Springs, Ct.
-

11. HARRIET ELIZA KING.
5. *CLARENCE PARKER*, b. Nov. 19, 1860, Bridgeport, Ct.,
living in Stafford, Ct.
married Jan. 4, 1881, Springfield,
by Rev. Albert K. Potter,
HATTIE ANNA THOMPSON, b. March 31, 1862, Wales,
dau. of Charles Monroe Thompson and
Sarah Anna Dimmick.

CHILDREN.

1. LOUIS KING PARKER, b. July 21, 1882, Wales,
living in Stafford, Ct.
2. WYLA SARAH PARKER, b. Feb. 16, 1887, Palmer,
living in Stafford, Ct.
3. RAMOND C. PARKER, b. March 17, 1891, Stafford, Ct.,
d. Jan. 8, 1893, i. Stafford, Ct. Yes.

Eighth Generation—Continued.

Records of the grandchildren of 7 Roswell King.

12. MORANIA KING married AMOS B. BRADWAY.

1. *ERASMUS KING BRADWAY*, b. Sept. 18, 1851, Monson,
living in Omaha, Neb.
married May 1, 1873, Mahwah, N. J.,
by Rev. George Magee,
SOPHRONIA TUPPER, b. Jan. 26, 1847, Monson,
(no children.) dau. of Earl and Permilia Tupper.
-

12. MORANIA KING.

2. *EMMA EDETHENE BRADWAY*, b. March 26, 1853, Monson,
d. March 19, 1889, a. 36,
i. Palmer. Yes.
married Oct. 20, 1874, Wales,
by Rev. Mr. Tredwell,
WILLIAM J. THOMPSON, b. April 10, 1854, Wales,
son of Charles Monroe Thomp-
son and Sarah A. Dimmick.

CHILDREN.

1. *HERBERT W. THOMPSON*, b. May 26, 1878, Wales,
living in Springfield.
2. *LILLIAN I. THOMPSON*, b. Aug. 29, 1882, Wales,
living in Springfield.
3. *ROBERT C. THOMPSON*, b. Aug. 20, 1887, Palmer,
living in Springfield.

2d marriage

HARRIET M. SMEAD, Greenfield, Oct. 25, 1893,
living at Hawthorne St., Springfield.

12. MORANIA KING.

3. *CHARLES MERRILL BRADWAY*, b. Dec. 13, 1855, Monson,
living in Staffordville, Ct.
married Nov. 28, 1879, Stafford, Ct.,
CARLISTA BELCHER, b. Feb. 28, 1851, Stafford, Ct.,
dau. of Norman Belcher and
Sarah Bradway.

CHILDREN.

1. *MARY M. BRADWAY*, b. Nov. 28, 1882, Stafford, Ct.,
living in Staffordville, Ct.
2. *GRACE S. BRADWAY*, b. May 2, 1885, Stafford, Ct.,
living in Staffordville, Ct.
3. *HAROLD N. BRADWAY*, b. Jan. 5, 1888, Stafford, Ct.,
living in Staffordville, Ct.
4. *CLAYTON C. BRADWAY*, b. Feb. 16, 1889, Stafford, Ct.,
living in Staffordville, Ct.
5. *MAUD C. BRADWAY*, b. Sept. 23, 1891, Stafford, Ct.,
living in Staffordville, Ct.
6. *GLADYS A. BRADWAY*, b. March 7, 1894, Stafford, Ct.,
living in Staffordville, Ct.

Eighth Generation—Continued.

Records of the grandchildren of 7 Roswell King.

12. MORANIA KING married AMOS B. BRADWAY.
4. *FRANK LESLIE BRADWAY*, b. Dec. 18, 1858, Palmer,
living at 59 Irving St., So. Fram-
ingham.
married Oct. 19, 1881, Monson,
by Rev. E. H. Byington,
MARY ESTELLA NILES, b. April 25, 1861, Tolland, Ct.,
dau. of Francis Fenton Niles and
Melissa Maria West.

CHILDREN.

1. RUTH NILES BRADWAY, b. Aug. 11, 1882, Monson,
living in So. Framingham.
2. FLORENCE LENA BRADWAY, b. March 14, 1888, Monson,
d. March 24, 1888, i. Monson. Yes.
3. EARL LESLIE BRADWAY, b. July 1, 1895, So. Framingham,
living at 59 Irving St., So. Framingham.

-
12. MORANIA KING.
5. *GEORGE HENRY BRADWAY*, b. Jan. 4, 1866, Monson,
living in Staffordville, Ct.
married June 18, 1888, Wales,
by O. P. Royce,
NETTIE E. L. BRADWAY, b. June 18, 1870, Stafford, Ct.,
dau. of Ira Bradway and Juliette
(no children.) Shippey.

Ninth Generation.

Records of the great-grandchildren of 7 **Roswell King**
(who have married.)

2. SALLY KING married ELIJAH FOSKETT.

1. LOVINIA FOSKETT married RUSSELL FERRY.

1. *FRANK KING FERRY*, b. Oct. 11, 1864, Wales,
living in Bennington, Vt.
married and has one child.

3. HARVEY KING.

3. ALBERT JENCKS KING.

2. *ANNIE EDITH KING*, b. Nov. 6, 1869, Rockville, Ct.,
living at 9 Sparks St., Waterbury, Ct.
married Nov. 11, 1893, New York city,
by Rev. C. W. Skinner,

CHARLES E. FARNHAM, b. Oct. 21, 1869, So. Windsor, Ct.,
son of Edgar Farnham and Mary Osborn.
CHILDREN.

1. CONSTANCE ELSA FARNHAM, b. Aug. 7, 1896, Waterbury, Ct.

4. HENRY KING.

1. MARTIUS HENRY KING.

1. *JESSIE LEILA KING*, b. April 8, 1866, Springfield,
living in So. Windsor, Ct.

married Nov. 15, 1887, So. Windsor, Ct.,
by Rev. George A. Bowman,

ELLIOTT C. ELMORE, b. April 11, 1860, So. Windsor, Ct.,
son of Joseph Elmore and Calista Cowles.
CHILDREN.

1. MARTIUS ELLIOTT ELMORE, b. Oct. 15, 1888, So. Windsor, Ct.,
living in So. Windsor, Ct.

2. JOSEPH RAYMOND ELMORE, b. Jan. 7, 1890, So. Windsor, Ct.,
living in So. Windsor, Ct.

3. HELEN RUTH ELMORE, b. April 12, 1891, So. Windsor, Ct.,
living in So. Windsor, Ct.

4. LINWOOD KING ELMORE, b. April 29, 1897, So. Windsor, Ct.,
living in So. Windsor, Ct.

4. HENRY KING.

1. MARTIUS HENRY KING.

2. *HARRY EDGAR KING*, b. Aug. 15, 1868, Springfield,
living in St. Louis, Mo.

married June 21, 1893, Toledo, Ohio,
by Rev. Samuel Bartlett,

SADIE DAVIES, b. Feb. 16, 1870, Hubbard, Ohio,
dau. of David Thomas Davies and Martha
Williams.

CHILDREN.

1. JESSIE KING, b. June 25, 1894, Morgan Park, Ill.,
d. June 30, 1894, i. Morgan Park, Ill.

2. MARTIUS DAVIES KING, b. Oct. 9, 1895, Morgan Park, Ill.



2 HARRY E. KING.

at 26 years of age, ninth generation, son of 1 MARTIUS H. KING.



2 MARTIUS D. KING,
at 9 months of age, tenth generation, son of 2 HARRY E. KING.

Ninth Generation—Continued.

Records of the great-grandchildren of 7 Roswell King (who have married.)

4. HENRY KING.

1. MARTIUS HENRY KING.

3. *EMILY LIZETTE KING*, b. Aug. 6, 1870, Springfield,
living at 3862 Page Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
married April 2, 1892, Morgan Park, Ill.,
by Rev. J. M. Campbell,

HERBERT L. PARKER, b. June 28, 1854, Pepperell,
son of John L. Parker and Marinda C.
Blake.

CHILDREN.

1. KING LAWRENCE PARKER, b. Jan. 18, 1893, St. Louis, Mo.
living at 3862 Page Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
2. HERBERT LLOYD PARKER, b. July 12, 1894, Morgan Park, Ill.,
living at 3862 Page Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
3. KATHERINE AMANDA PARKER, b. July 22, 1897, St. Louis, Mo.,
living at 3862 Page Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

5. RUBY KING married EBENEZER H. SAWYER.

1. MARTIUS KING SAWYER.

2. *IDA ELIZABETH SAWYER*, b. June 12, 1873, Dekalb, Ill.,
living at 127 East Fifteenth St., Min-
neapolis, Minn.

married April 10, 1895, Minneapolis, Minn.,
by Rev. J. F. Faude,

H. BURTON CARLISLE, b. Jan. 26, 1871, St. Paul, Minn.,
son of Henry C. Carlisle and Anna
(no children, 1896.) Catherine Johnston.

1. ERASMUS KING.

1. ERASMUS D. KING.

2. *CHARLES DWIGHT KING*, b. May 28, 1871, Chicopee Falls,
living at 106 Capen St., Hartford, Ct.
married Dec. 31, 1896,
by Rev. Cary F. Abbott,

SUSIE BELLE BARTLETT, b. June 10, 1872, Chicopee,
dau. of Martin R. Bartlett and Ruth
A. Swim.

Records of

̄ LUCY KING,

Sixth Generation,

and SAMUEL SHAW,

her husband,

and their descendants,

Seventh, Eighth, Ninth and Tenth Generations,

31 FAMILIES.

Sixth Generation.

8. ⁷⁷LUCY KING, b. Dec. 27, 1782, Monson,
 d. Sept. 18, 1859, a. 76, i. Palmer Center. Yes.
 married Nov. 12, 1801, Palmer,
 SAMUEL SHAW, b. June 5, 1774, Palmer,
 d. April 10, 1843, a. 68, i. Palmer Center. Yes.

CHILDREN.

1. PHILENA SHAW, b. July 28, 1802, Palmer,
 d. Aug. 27, 1883, a. 81, i. Palmer. Yes.
2. BETSEY SHAW, b. Sept. 20, 1804, Palmer,
 d. May 15, 1847 a. 42, i. Palmer. Yes.
3. SAMUEL AUSTIN SHAW, b. July 15, 1806, Palmer,
 d. July 4, 1885, a. 79, i. Springfield. Yes.
4. MOSES SHAW, b. Aug. 18, 1809, Palmer,
 d. Sept. 29, 1813, a. 4, i. Palmer. Yes.
5. LUCY SHAW, b. July 8, 1814, Palmer,
 d. April 14, 1886, a. 71, i. Ware. Yes.
6. CHARLOTTE SHAW, b. May 7, 1817, Palmer,
 d. ———, i. Palmer. Yes.
7. CHARLES DEXTER SHAW, b. April 18, 1824, Palmer,
 d. March 2, 1893, a. 69, i. Odebolt, Iowa. Yes.

SAMUEL SHAW

was a son of Deacon Joshua Shaw, d. Sept. 14, 1807,
 married Jan. 16, 1750, Elizabeth Dickinson, b. 1730, d. April 30, 1810,
 grandson of David Shaw.

Lucy King Shaw died at Charlotte's home, Ware Village.

Samuel Shaw and 8 Lucy King,	1 family.				
	They had	6 children married,			
		18 grandchildren married,	13 living 1896.		
		6 great-grandchildren mar.,	20 " "		
		0 gr.-gr.-grandchildren m.,	11 " "		
	Total,	31 families.	Descendants, 44	"	"

A good picture of 8 Lucy King Shaw is in possession of her grand-
 daughter, Mrs. Lucyette E. Mason.

Seventh Generation.

Records of the children of 8 **Lucy King Shaw** (who married).

1. *PHILENA SHAW*, b. July 28, 1802, Palmer,
d. Aug. 27, 1883, a. 81, i. Palmer. Yes.
married Feb. 19, 1824, Palmer,
by Rev. Alfred Ely,
KEYES FOSTER, b. Feb. 13, 1800, Palmer,
d. Jan. 4, 1877, a. 77, i. Palmer. Yes.

CHILDREN.

1. **CHARLES DWIGHT FOSTER**, b. July 29, 1826, Palmer,
living in Palmer.
2. **HARRIET AUGUSTA FOSTER**, b. Oct. 30, 1832, Palmer,
d. June 29, 1887, a. 54, i. Palmer. Yes.

KEYES FOSTER

was a son of Deacon Abel Wilson Foster, b. 1776, and Prudence Brown, b. 1775.
grandson of Bryant Foster, b. 1741, and Thankful Blackwell.
great " " Solomon Foster.

See Palmer history.

2. *BETSEY SHAW*, b. Sept. 20, 1804, Palmer,
d. May 15, 1847, a. 42, i. Palmer. Yes.
married May, 1824, Palmer,
PERRY HASTINGS, b. Nov. 6, 1801, Palmer,
d. Oct. 13, 1870, a. 69, i. Palmer. Yes.

CHILDREN.

1. **JOSEPH M. HASTINGS**, b. 1827, Palmer,
d. May 1, 1840, a. 13, i. Palmer. Yes.
2. **ALBERT P. HASTINGS**, b. 1830, Palmer,
d. March 26, 1858, a. 28, i. Palmer. Yes.
3. **MARTHA A. HASTINGS**, b. 1832, Palmer,
d. May 7, 1862, a. 30, i. Palmer. Yes.

Albert P. and Martha A. married, but had no children, and this branch has become extinct.

Seventh Generation—Continued.

Records of the children of 8 Lucy King Shaw.

3. *SAMUEL AUSTIN SHAW*, b. July 15, 1806, Palmer,
d. July 4, 1885, a. 79, i. Springfield. Yes.
 married
 MARY B. WHITE,
 b. June 9, 1810, Ware,
 d. Aug. 31, 1866, a. 56, i. Springfield.
 Yes.

She was a daughter of Calvin White and Phebe Titus.

Granddaughter of Paul White; great-granddaughter of Samuel White.

These are direct descendants of William White, who came in the "Mayflower," 1620, and had Peregrin White, the first white child born in America.

CHILDREN.

1. *HARRIET M. SHAW*, b. Nov. 26, 1830, Ware,
d. Aug. 15, 1875, a. 44, i. Springfield. Yes.
2. *HENRY A. SHAW*, b. Sept. 24, 1832, Ware,
d. May 15, 1887, a. 54, i. Springfield. Yes.
3. *GEORGE D. SHAW*, b. April 4, 1836, Belchertown,
living in Utica, N. Y.
4. *MARY E. SHAW*, b. March 1, 1839, Belchertown,
d. Aug. 6, 1859, a. 20, i. Springfield. Yes.
5. *FRANCIS H. SHAW*, b. July 9, 1841, Belchertown,
d. July 15, 1841, i. Springfield. Yes.
6. *CHARLES W. SHAW*, b. July 27, 1844, Belchertown,
living in Springfield.
7. *GENEVRA A. SHAW*, b. Sept. 17, 1848, Belchertown,
living in Sunderland.
8. *JOHN C. SHAW*, b. Dec. 19, 1849, Belchertown,
d. Nov. 12, 1851, a. 2, i. Springfield. Yes.
9. *GLENDORA J. SHAW*, b. July 8, 1851, Belchertown,
d. 1892, a. 41, i. Hartford, Ct.
10. *MARTHA SHAW*, b. July 29, 1859, Belchertown,
d. May 12, 1861, a. 2, i. Springfield. Yes.

5. *LUCY SHAW*, b. July 8, 1814, Palmer,
d. April 14, 1886, a. 71, i. Ware. Yes.
 married
 ELLIS HALL,
 b. Nov. 16, 1796, Uxbridge,
 d. Sept. 11, 1863, a. 66, i. Ware. Yes.

CHILDREN.

1. *SAMUEL AUSTIN HALL*, b. Oct. 11, 1833, Ware,
living in Hampton, Va., 1896.
2. *SARAH JANE HALL*, b. Dec. 15, 1834, Ware,
living in Ware.
3. *MITTIE A. HALL*, b. July 20, 1836, Ware,
living in Springfield.
4. *FRANCIS E. HALL*, b. Feb. 12, 1838, Ware,
living in Ware.
5. *GEORGE L. HALL*, b. Oct. 19, 1839, Ware,
d. April 7, 1867, a. 27, i. Ware. Yes.
never married.

Seventh Generation—Continued.

Records of the children of 8 Lucy King Shaw.

6. *CHARLOTTE SHAW*, b. May 7, 1817, Palmer,
 d. ———, i. Palmer. Yes.
 married Jan. 27, 1836, Palmer,
 by Rev. S. Backus,
CHARLES MASON, b. Aug. 6, 1808, Palmer,
 d. Nov. 23, 1846, a. 38, i. Palmer. Yes.
 son of William Mason and Nancy White,
 grand " Capt. Ebenezer Mason.

CHILDREN.

1. *LUCYETTE E. MASON*, b. May 24, 1837, Belchertown,
 living in Granby, Ct., 1896.
2. *SARAH E. MASON*, b. Dec. 19, 1839, Palmer,
 d. Nov. 22, 1889, a. 50, i. Palmer. Yes.
3. *CHARLOTTE E. MASON*, b. March 2, 1844, Palmer,
 d. May 7, 1848, a. 4, i. Palmer. Yes.

7. *CHARLES DEXTER SHAW*, b. April 18, 1824, Palmer,
 d. March 2, 1893, a. 69,
 i. Odebolt, Iowa. Yes.
 married May 6, 1846, Naperville, Ill.,
 by Rev. Hope Brown,
HARRIET EMILY WALKER, b. July 29, 1826, Belchertown,
 living in Early, Iowa.
 dau. of Seth Walker, b. Sept. 16, 1797,
 Belchertown, and Harriet ———, b.
 Feb. 3, 1804, Belchertown.

Seth Walker and family went West, arriving in Chicago, July 4, 1845.

His wife Harriet is interred in Belchertown. Seth Walker married again in Illinois.

CHILDREN.

1. *MARION EMILY SHAW*, b. Oct. 13, 1847, Oswego, Ill.,
 living in Yankton, So. Dakota.
2. *CHARLES MASON SHAW*, b. Oct. 17, 1849, Oswego, Ill.,
 living in Early, Iowa.
3. *LEWIS ALBERT SHAW*, b. Aug. 18, 1852, Oswego, Ill.,
 living in Early, Iowa.
4. *FRANK WALKER SHAW*, b. July 5, 1854, Oswego, Ill.,
 d. Sept. 20, 1878, a. 24, i. Grinnell, Iowa. Yes.
5. *WILSON KING SHAW*, b. Dec. 21, 1857, Oswego, Ill.,
 living in Odebolt, Iowa.
6. *EDWARD JASON SHAW*, b. March 4, 1861, Oswego, Ill.,
 d. Sept. 16, 1862, a. 1, i. Oswego, Ill.
7. *HARRY AUSTIN SHAW*, b. March 21, 1867, Grinnell, Iowa,
 d. June 30, 1880, a. 13, i. Odebolt, Iowa. Yes.

Harriet E. Shaw is living with her son, Lewis Albert, in Early, Iowa (1897). The writer's correspondence with her in obtaining records has been very pleasant.

Eighth Generation.

• Records of the grandchildren of 8 **Lucy King Shaw.**

1. PHILENA SHAW married KEYES FOSTER.
1. *CHARLES DWIGHT FOSTER*, b. July 28, 1826, Palmer,
living in Palmer.
married
Nov. 28, 1850, Worcester,
by Rev. Mr. Sweitzer,
JANE ELIZABETH BURGESS, b. ———, Palmer,
d. Jan. 2, 1882, i. Palmer. Yes.
dau. of Joseph Clark Burgess and
Elizabeth Cooley.

CHILDREN.

1. CHAS. D. FOSTER, JR., b. July 22, 1853, Palmer,
d. Sept. 13, 1853, i. Palmer. Yes.
 2. FRANK KEYES FOSTER, b. Dec. 19, 1854, Palmer,
living in Boston.
-

1. PHILENA SHAW.
 2. *HARRIET A. FOSTER*, b. Oct. 30, 1832, Palmer,
d. June 29, 1887, a. 54, i. Palmer. Yes.
married
Nov. 23, 1853, Palmer,
SALMON WILSON LAWRENCE, living in Palmer.
(no children.)
-
-

3. SAMUEL AUSTIN SHAW.
 1. *HARRIET M. SHAW*, b. Nov. 26, 1830, Ware,
d. Aug. 15, 1875, a. 44, i. Springfield. Yes.
married
C. P. LONGLEY.
(no children.)
-

3. SAMUEL AUSTIN SHAW.
2. *HENRY A. SHAW*, b. Sept. 24, 1832, Ware,
d. May 14, 1887, a. 54, i. Springfield. Yes.
married
Oct. 21, 1856, Springfield,
by Rev. H. M. Parsons,
ELLEN D. ASHLEY, b. Aug. 8, 1831, Springfield,
d. Jan. 22, 1869, a. 37, i. Springfield. Yes.
dau. of John Ashley and Matilda Dibble.

CHILDREN.

1. CORA M. SHAW, b. Feb. 11, 1858, Springfield,
living in Central Village, Ct.
2. JOHN HENRY SHAW, b. May 5, 1866, Springfield,
d. April 19, 1881, a. 15, i. Springfield. Yes.
2d wife,
M. A. KELLOGG, living 66 Cedar St., Springfield.

Eighth Generation—Continued.

Records of the grandchildren of 8 Lucy King Shaw.

3. SAMUEL AUSTIN SHAW.

3. *GEORGE D. SHAW*, b. April 4, 1836, Belchertown,
living 178 Seymore Ave., Utica, N. Y.
married May 7, 1862, Dalton,
by Rev. I. M. Edgerton,

LUCRETIA PHELPS, b. Dec. 6, 1840, Black Rock, N. Y.,
dau. of E. N. Phelps and Eleanor Van Bergen.

CHILDREN.

1. FRED. HENRY SHAW, b. Aug. 28, 1864, Springfield,
living in Deerfield, N. Y.

3. SAMUEL AUSTIN SHAW.

6. *CHARLES W. SHAW*, b. July 27, 1844, Belchertown,
living at 47 Dartmouth St., Springfield.
married May 7, 1868, Springfield,
by Rev. A. K. Potter,

AMY A. RENNEY, b. Nov. 29, 1844, Chicopee Falls,
(no children.) dau. of Edw. Renney and Lucina Parkhurst.

3. SAMUEL AUSTIN SHAW.

7. *GENEVRA A. SHAW*, b. Sept. 17, 1848, Belchertown,
living in Sunderland.
married June 5, 1872, Springfield,
by Rev. E. A. Read,

CORNELIUS G. TROW, M. D., b. March 1, 1847, Buckland,
(no children.) son of Nathaniel G. Trow and Katharine
Brooks.

3. SAMUEL AUSTIN SHAW.

9. *GLENDORA J. SHAW*, b. July 8, 1851, Belchertown,
d. 1892, a. 41, i. Hartford, Ct.

married
HENRY GOODWIN,
(no children.)

5. LUCY SHAW married ELLIS HALL.

1. *SAMUEL AUSTIN HALL*, b. Oct. 11, 1833, Ware,
living in Hampton, Va., 1896.
married Sept. 15, 1858, Ware,
by Rev. Cobwer,

EMMA G. HILTON, b. Nov. 29, 1832, Ashburnham,
(no children.) dau. of Daniel Hilton.

Eighth Generation—Continued.

Records of the grandchildren of 8 Lucy King Shaw.

5. LUCY SHAW married ELLIS HALL.
2. SARAH JANE HALL, b. Dec. 15, 1834, Ware,
living in Ware.
married Nov. 22, 1866, Ware,
by Rev. W. G. Tuttle,
THOMAS SHERMAN, JR., b. Feb. 2, 1831, Ware,
son of Thomas Sherman and Lovisa Gould.
CHILDREN.
1. FREDERICK HALL SHERMAN, b. June 3, 1870, Ware,
living in Ware.
2. LUCY HALL SHERMAN, b. Nov. 23, 1872, Ware,
living in Ware.
-

5. LUCY SHAW.
3. MITTIE A. HALL, b. July 20, 1836, Ware,
living in Springfield.
married Dec. 16, 1874, Ware,
by Rev. W. G. Tuttle,
JOHN B. ALDEN, b. Feb. 11, 1825, Ludlow,
(no children.) son of Azel Alden and Polly Brainard.
-

5. LUCY SHAW.
4. FRANCIS E. HALL, b. Feb. 12, 1838, Ware,
living in Ware,
never married.
-
-

6. CHARLOTTE SHAW married CHARLES MASON.
1. LUCYETTE E. MASON, b. May 24, 1837, Palmer,
living in Granby, Ct., 1896.
married Oct. 23, 1867, Ware,
by Rev. A. E. P. Perkins,
WATSON D. WILCOX, b. April 2, 1835, West Granby, Ct.,
son of Trumbull Wilcox and Polly Maria
Adams.
CHILDREN.
1. CHARLES HUGH WILCOX, b. March 30, 1869, Washington, Pa.,
living in Springfield, 1896.
2. WILLIAM MASON WILCOX, b. Feb. 7, 1876, Ware Village,
living in Springfield, 1896.

Eighth Generation—Continued.

Records of the grandchildren of 8 Lucy King Shaw.

6. CHARLOTTE SHAW married CHARLES MASON.
2. SARAH E. MASON, b. Dec. 13, 1839, Palmer,
d. Nov. 22, 1889, a. 50, i. Palmer. Yes.
married April 13, 1880, Springfield,
by Rev. Mr. Eaustic,
WILLIAM D. MASON, b. July 25, 1823, Palmer,
(no children.) living in Palmer,
son of William Mason, Jr., and Elizabeth C. Whitman,
grandson of William Mason and Nancy White,
great " " Capt. Ebenezer Mason.
He first married Silvia Walker, Jan. 13, 1852; she d. 1879.
-
-

7. CHARLES DEXTER SHAW.

1. MARION EMILY SHAW, b. Oct. 13, 1847, Oswego, Ill.,
living in Yankton, So. Dakota.
married June 12, 1867, Grinnell, Iowa,
by Rev. Mr. Mack,
WILLIAM EDWARD CATON, b. Sept. 19, 1846, Chicago, Ill.,
son of William Penn Caton and Elizabeth Steele.

CHILDREN.

1. FRED. EDWARD CATON, b. April 22, 1868, Plainfield, Ill.,
living in Ekalaka, Montana.
 2. EDITH MARION CATON, b. Oct. 9, 1871, Orient, Iowa,
living in Yankton, So. Dakota.
 3. ROBERT FAIRLIE CATON, b. July 25, 1873, Fontenette, Iowa,
living in Ekalaka, Montana.
-

7. CHARLES DEXTER SHAW.

2. CHARLES MASON SHAW, b. Oct. 17, 1849, Oswego, Ill.,
living in Early, Iowa.
married Dec. 24, 1879, Odebolt, Iowa,
ELIZABETH MAY BURNETTE, b. —, 1857, —, N. Y.,
d. May 22, 1881, a. 24, i. Odebolt, Ia.
Yes.

CHILDREN.

1. MARION EMILY SHAW, b. Nov. 1, 1880, Early, Iowa,
d. Feb. 15, 1890, a. 9, i. Odebolt, Iowa. Yes.

Second marriage, Dec. 17, 1886, Sac City, Iowa, by Rev. Mr. Stickle,
Mary Etta Mack, b. Feb. 11, 1860, Dekalb Co., Ill., daughter of Thomas
Mack and Kitty Callan.

CHILDREN.

2. EDNA MARION SHAW, b. Sept. 26, 1890, Early, Iowa,
living in Early, Iowa.
3. SETH WALKER SHAW, b. July 30, 1892, Early, Iowa,
living in Early, Iowa.
4. CHARLES DWIGHT SHAW, b. May 7, 1895, Early, Iowa,
living in Early, Iowa.

Eighth Generation—Continued.

Records of the grandchildren of 8 Lucy King Shaw.

7. CHARLES DEXTER SHAW.

3. *LEWIS ALBERT SHAW*, b. Aug. 18, 1852, Oswego, Ill.,
living in Early, Iowa,

married
Nov. 1, 1886, Jennings, La.,
by Rev. Mr. Jones,

ELLEN ARZETTA DAY, b. Jan. 27, 1870, Canton, N. Y.,
dau. of James Allen Day and Rena
Fulton.

CHILDREN.

1. DUANE DEXTER SHAW, b. April 26, 1895, Early, Iowa,
living in Early, Iowa.

7. CHARLES DEXTER SHAW.

4. *FRANK WALKER SHAW*, b. July 5, 1854, Oswego, Ill.,
d. Sept. 20, 1878, a. 24, i. Grinnell,
Iowa. Yes.

married
Jan. 12, 1876, Grinnell, Iowa,

LUCY JENNETTE BAILEY, b. near Montpelier, Vt.
(no children.)

She married, for second husband, Charles Price, cashier of a bank in
Vail, Iowa, and has two children.

7. CHARLES DEXTER SHAW.

5. *WILSON KING SHAW*, b. Dec. 21, 1857, Oswego, Ill.,
living in Odebolt, Iowa.

married
Nov. 24, 1881, Sac City, Iowa,
by Rev. Mr. Smilie,

LYDIA MARY ELLINGER, b. March 30, 1862, Clinton Co., Iowa,
dau. of Eli Ellinger and Susan Ferry.

CHILDREN.

1. MAUDE KING SHAW, b. April 21, 1883, Odebolt, Iowa,
living in Odebolt, Iowa.

2. CHARLES WILSON SHAW, b. Oct. 23, 1884, Odebolt, Iowa,
living in Odebolt, Iowa.

3. EDITH MARION SHAW, b. May 1, 1886, Odebolt, Iowa,
living in Odebolt, Iowa.

4. BENNIE LAWRENCE SHAW, b. Jan. 16, 1888, Odebolt, Iowa,
living in Odebolt, Iowa.

5. EARL DEXTER SHAW, b. Sept. 2, 1890, Odebolt, Iowa,
living in Odebolt, Iowa.

6. JOSEPH LLOYD SHAW, b. Aug. 9, 1894, Odebolt, Iowa,
living in Odebolt, Iowa.

Ninth Generation.

Records of the great-grandchildren of 8 **Lucy King Shaw**
(who have married.)

1. PHILENA SHAW married KEYES FOSTER.

1. CHARLES D. FOSTER.

2. *FRANK KEYES FOSTER*, b. Dec. 19, 1854, Palmer,
living at 61 Wrentham St., Ashmont,
Boston.

married

MAY 22, 1880, Cambridge,
by Rev. C. Thwing,
LUCRETIA ELLA LADD, b. Oct. 24, 1854, Montreal, Canada,
dau. of Calvin P. Ladd and Mary Ring
Harmon.

CHILDREN.

1. CHARLES HAWTHORNE FOSTER, b. Dec. 10, 1880, Cambridge,
living in Boston.

2. HATTIE VICTORIA FOSTER, b. Sept. 22, 1882, Cambridge,
living in Boston.

3. ELLA CECILE FOSTER, b. Oct. 3, 1884, Haverhill,
living in Boston.

4. FRANK CYRIL FOSTER, b. Dec. 26, 1885, Haverhill,
d. June, 1886, i. Haverhill.

5. FLORENCE EMILY FOSTER, b. Feb. 22, 1888, Boston,
living in Boston.

3. SAMUEL AUSTIN SHAW.

2. HENRY A. SHAW.

1. *CORA M. SHAW*, b. Feb. 11, 1858, Springfield,
living in Central Village, Ct.

married

JAN. 2, 1881, Preston, Ct.,
by Rev. George Bryan,

CHARLES H. LEWIS, b. Dec. 4, 1845, Griswold, Ct.,
son of Frank C. Lewis and Marie M. Pierce.

CHILDREN.

1. HENRY ELMER LEWIS, b. Jan. 30, 1884, Plainfield, Ct.,
living in Central Village, Ct.

3. SAMUEL AUSTIN SHAW.

3. GEORGE D. SHAW.

1. *FRED HENRY SHAW*, b. Aug. 28, 1864, Springfield,
living in Deerfield, N. Y.

married

AUG. 25, 1886, Utica, N. Y.,
by Rev. F. H. Beck,

HATTIE PAULINE KESSLER, b. Feb. 22, 1862, Utica, N. Y.,
dau. of George V. Kessler and Henrietta
P. Fleischmann.

CHILDREN.

1. LUCRETIA P. SHAW, b. Oct. 2, 1887, Utica, N. Y.,
living in Deerfield, N. Y.

Ninth Generation—Continued.

Records of the great-grandchildren of 8 Lucy King Shaw.

6. CHARLOTTE SHAW married CHARLES MASON.
 1. LUCYETTE E. MASON married WATSON D. WILCOX.
 1. CHARLES H. WILCOX, b. March 30, 1869, Washington, Pa.,
living in Springfield.
married May 11, 1895, New Haven, Ct.,
by George Bushnell, D. D.,
HATTIE PETT, b. April 10, 1870, Danzing, Germany.
-
-

7. CHARLES DEXTER SHAW.
1. MARION EMILY SHAW married WILLIAM EDWARD CATON.
1. FRED. EDWARD CATON, b. April 22, 1868, Plainfield, Ill.,
living in Ekalaka, Mont.
married Oct. 8, 1890, Yankton, So. Dakota,
NELLIE LONGWELL VANDEGRIFT, b. ———, Pittsburg, Pa.

CHILDREN.

1. ROBERT VANDEGRIFT CATON, b. July 30, 1891, Ekalaka, Montana.
 2. KITTIE MARIE CATON, b. Aug. 26, 1892, Ekalaka, Montana.
 3. FRED. EDWARD CATON, JR., b. Oct. 2, 1893, Ekalaka, Montana.
 4. WILLIAM PENN CATON, b. Sept. 3, 1895, Ekalaka, Montana.
-

7. CHARLES DEXTER SHAW.
1. MARION EMILY SHAW.
3. ROBERT FAIRLIE CATON, b. July 25, 1873, Fontenette, Iowa.
married June 13, 1895, Windsor, Ontario,
Canada,
MILDRED E. MESSENGER,

CHILDREN.

1. DOROTHY GLADYS CATON, b. May 13, 1896, Knowlton, Montana.

APPENDIX.

The following article, published in "The Youths' Companion," September 12, 1895, expresses a sentiment well worth cultivating, and it seems proper to give it a place in this work.

STUDYING OUR ANCESTRY.

The New England Historic-Genealogical Society celebrated its fiftieth anniversary in Boston recently. The progress of this society and its vitality are proof that our people have a growing interest in the study of their lineage. The society's great collection of town and county histories and family genealogies is consulted by thousands of persons every year in search of missing links in the family record. It has become a sort of American College of Heraldry, or as near an approach to that institution as we are likely to have.

The family coat-of-arms plays no part in this genealogical revival; we attach little importance to insignia which are accorded such fictitious value abroad. They count for nothing at all in a land of equal opportunities. Who our grandparents were is itself a question of minor importance in comparison with what we ourselves are.

But it is possible to carry indifference as to ancestry too far. The person who does not know the names of his grandparents lacks at least one element of good citizenship. He has no pride in the part his own people, however humble, have played in the development of our institutions.

The study of genealogy teaches two lessons, at least. One is that the lives, the labors and the sacrifices of every family contributed a share toward the shaping of our institutions. Another is, that our ancestors all started even in the race, and pedigree counted for nothing.

Most American families begin their genealogical tree with the stout-hearted immigrant who crossed the ocean, forgetting to bring his family record with him. His oversight it is impossible to make good in most cases, and it is of no great consequence in any case; but from the date of his arrival it ought to be possible to trace the lineage of every family. Wherever it can not be done, the family or public records are defective or destroyed.

The trouble and perplexity occasioned by these defects should teach every family, every township and municipality the importance of making and preserving the records of births, marriages and deaths. An astonishing negligence still prevails in these matters, which coming generations will deplore, and for which there is no excuse.

The study of the family genealogy is profitable and entertaining. To trace back the links in the chain of descent suggests an approximation to universal kinship. The progeny of the original New England families has multiplied upon the face of the earth like the locusts of Egypt. In New England itself, throughout the middle states, in the great northwest, every new generation commingles the blood of families not allied before.

The progenitors of every person directly represent four families in his grandparents; these four families widen out into eight in the third generation; and so continuing by geometrical progression until in the eighth generation, which will cover the American genealogy of the majority of our native-born citizens, it contains an array of two hundred and fifty-six direct ancestors, the accumulation of about two hundred years.

Each new family introduced into the pedigree has generally consisted of numerous branches; marriage has carried their blood into hundreds of other families, and created for each descendant of every family a collateral kinship that becomes like the sands of the sea. Intermarriages temporarily arrest the widening of the circle; mathematics is halted by other difficulties if it seeks to count the kinship. But we can not be sure that the stranger who jostles us on the street is not a blood relative, more or less removed.

The genealogical tree is thus a veritable banyan, and its roots bind us to the present as well as the past. To know its trunk branches is all that is possible to most of us; but that is enough to lead us far into the nooks and crannies of early New England life, and to open up to us the inner history of the beginnings of our social and political structure. From a better knowledge of our family history will come a fuller appreciation of the privileges and blessings of to-day.

Records pertaining to Other Branches of Elder THOMAS KING'S Descendants.

From Hingham Town Records, we find that:

FOURTH GENERATION.

4 BENJAMIN KING (son of John and Rebecca, of Marshfield), by wife Sarah, had children as follows:

FIFTH GENERATION.

1. BENJAMIN KING, Jr., b. March 23, 1746, d. June 22, 1812, a. 66.
2. RUTH KING, b. Sept. 16, 1748.
3. THOMAS KING, b. March 10, 1750, was a soldier in the Revolutionary war.
4. ELISHA KING, b. Nov. 9, 1753.
5. JOHN KING, b. Aug. 9, 1755.
6. SARAH KING, b. March 30, 1757.

FIFTH GENERATION.

3 THOMAS KING married Abigail Lane, 1782, and had children as follows:

SIXTH GENERATION.

1. SALLY KING, b. June 10, 1783.
2. POLLY KING, b. Dec. 3, 1785, m. Isaac Gilkey, July 11, 1802.
3. NABBY KING, b. Sept. 11, 1792, m. Joseph Woodward, Jan. 25, 1813.
4. THOMAS KING, Jr., b. March 25, 1802.

Thomas King, senior, d. Nov. 22, 1805; Abigail, d. Sept., 1823.

Tradition says that 4 *William King's* brother 2 Thomas, born in Marshfield, 1736, removed with his father to Norwich, Conn., in 1747, and became a sea captain. The following item, found in "Ancient History of Norwich," would seem to confirm the tradition:

"In January, 1782, Captain Thomas King sailed for the West Indies in a new sloop. On the voyage a tropical storm and a hostile vessel came bearing down on him at the same time. In striving to escape the enemy, he was upset by the hurricane and his sloop left a total wreck. He and his men were taken off by the British and carried prisoners to Antigua."

On church record of Hanover Society, Norwich, Ct., we find this record: Benjamin, son of Thomas King and Mehitable, his wife, born June 21, 1770.

On church records of Newent Society, Norwich, Ct. (which adjoins Hanover), are the following baptisms:

In 1758, March 3, John King, son of John King.

" 1762, July 18, John King, " " " "

" 1764, April 6, Elizabeth King, daughter of John King.

In 1752 a list of the members was put on record; at the close the following entry: "Desirous to be recommended to ye first church of Newent, these: The wife of John King, and Joseph and his wife." (See note.)

NOTE.—This John was probably the elder brother of our 4 William, born in Marshfield, 1731. The Joseph above referred to may have been a brother of William, or he may have been his uncle Joseph, son of John and Rebecca, born in Marshfield, 1707.

Other Branches of Elder THOMAS KING'S Descendants—Continued.

THIRD GENERATION.

4 DANIEL KING, b. Scituate, 1675 (son of Deacon Thomas), had children: 1 Daniel, Jr., 2 Robert, 3 Elizabeth and 4 Mehitable.

THIRD GENERATION.

7 ICHABOD KING, b. 1680 (son of Deacon Thomas), married Hannah —, and had numerous posterity.

CHILDREN.

FOURTH GENERATION.

1. HANNAH KING, b. May 17, 1702.
2. THOMAS KING, b. Dec. 17, 1703.
3. JANE KING, b. Feb. 17, 1705, married Ebenezer Jones, March 19, 1727.
(Marshfield Records.)

The records of this branch may be found in "The Foster Record," published 1889, by Frank M. Hawes, Somerville, Mass. One of these descendants married into the Foster family.

THIRD GENERATION.

8 GEORGE KING, b. 1682 (son of Deacon Thomas), married Deborah Briggs, July 12, 1710, daughter of Captain John Briggs and his wife Deborah, who became the second wife of Deacon Thomas King.

CHILDREN.

FOURTH GENERATION.

1. DEBORAH KING, b. April 11, 1711, d. Jan. 29, 1724, a. 13.
2. RHODA KING, b. July 2, 1713, m. John James, Jr., July 16, 1730.
3. LYDIA KING, b. Dec. 26, 1716, m. Joseph Cushing, Jr., March 29, 1733.
4. SARAH KING, b. June 6, 1719, d. May 4, 1723, a. 4.

8 George King, died 1754. His will, dated June 30, 1754, gives to wife Deborah, etc., etc. To grandson John James, son of my dau. Rhoda, etc., etc. To my daughter Lydia Cushing, etc., etc. Wife, Deborah King, executrix.—Vol. 13, pages 335-8, Plymouth Probate Records.

The wife died soon, her will dated July 3, 1754 (three days after date of her husband's will).—Vol. 15, pages 36-7.

For more matter relating to this family, see will of Deborah Briggs King, Senior, dated May 7, 1711.—Plymouth Probate Records, Vol. 3, pages 81, 82, 83.

Also, Record of Deeds, Vol. 10, page 441, year 1710. Division of land, showing that the father of the above mentioned Capt. John Briggs was Walter Briggs, who also had two other sons, Lieut. James Briggs and Joseph Briggs, and a daughter, Rebecca Briggs.

Full consent of Thomas King, Deborah Briggs King and Rebecca Briggs.

MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS.

In the years 1634 to 1638, there were quite a number of persons by the name of King who came to this country, and all from England. From the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 14, we find the following list:

Thomas,	age 15,	in ship Elizabeth,	from Ipswich,	1634.
“	“ 19,	“	“ “	“
“	“ 21,	“ Blessing,	“ London,	1635. (our ancestor.
“	“ 24,	“ Expedition,	“ “	“
“	“ 27,	“ Wm. & John,	“ “	“
William,	“ 28,	“ Abigail,	“ “	“
“	“ 18,	“ Paul,	“ “	“
Robert,	“ 24,	“ Confidence,	“ Southampton,	1638.
Richard,	“ 23,	“ Elizabeth,	“	1635.
Mitchell,	“ 27,	“ Alexander,	“	“
Edward,	“ 25,	“	“	“
John,	“ 30,	“ Downs,	“	“

Clement King was an inhabitant of Marshfield as early as 1669. We find on record there, Johanna, dau. of Clement King, b. Sept., between 1668 and 1672.

In the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 8, page 192, Susanna, dau. of Clement King, died June 19, 1669.

We learn further from “Austin’s Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island,” page 117, that this Clement King was a freeman in Marshfield in 1682, and bought 100 acres of land in Rhode Island, May 20, 1687, and was living in Providence, R. I., in 1688. He died 1694. His widow, Elizabeth, married a Mr. Barnes; she died in Swansey, and appointed her son, John King, of Providence, administrator on her estate.

Clement King and Elizabeth had children besides Johanna and Susanna, namely, John, James and Thomas.

William Kinge, born about 1595, embarked from Weymouth, Dorsetshire, England, March 20th, 1635, with wife Dorothy and five children. He settled at Salem, Mass., where he was made freeman, May 25, 1636, and received grants of land. Five lines of his descent have been traced in the Pedigree of King of Salem, compiled by Rufus King of Yonkers, New York, in 1887.

*Perhaps the seaman
became a planter
in 1663.*

Weymouth Records.

In the distribution of land in Weymouth:

First distribution, 1642,	John King	received	10 acres.
Second " 1651,	" "	"	a lot.
Third " 1663,	" "	(seaman) "	lot No. 35, 7 acres.
" " " "	" "	(planter) "	" " 64, 8 "

John King, by wife Esther, had Fearnot, b. 1655; John, b. 1659, died soon; John 2d, b. 1661; Esther, b. 1664; Patience, b. 1668.

Thomas Bailey, of Weymouth, 1640, d. 1680, had daughter Esther who married John King.—New England Historical Register, Vol. 46, p. 186.

The will of John King, of Weymouth, dated 1691, Vol. 8, p. 40, Suffolk County Probate Records, mentions wife Esther and her father, Thomas Bayley, also two youngest daughters, Patience and Johanna, and daughters Sarah Bogle, Susan and Esther King; sons, Samuel, Hezekiah and John.

Samuel King, by wife Experience, had Susanna, b. 1659; Elizabeth, b. 1662. The will of Samuel King, of Weymouth, dated 1712, Vol. 17, pages 432-3, mentions wife Experience, sons John and Hezekiah, and six daughters, Susanna, Elizabeth, Experience, Sarah, Hannah and Abigail.

Hezekiah King, by wife Mary, had Mary, b. 1679; Abigail, b. 1681; Samuel, b. 1686. The will of Hezekiah King, of Weymouth, dated 1765, Vol. 64, pages 247-8, mentions Jonathan Hollis and his wife Susanna Hollis, and their sons, Simeon, David, Jonathan and Benjamin Hollis.

The will of John King, of Weymouth, dated 1756, Vol. 51, pages 100-1, mentions wife but not by name, gives her his whole estate, and at her decease, half to Jonathan Hollis and half to Thomas Hollis, sons of Thomas Hollis. Item: To A. Holbrook, &c., &c.

What Thomas? Thomas King, by wife Mary, had John, b. 1670; Mary, b. 1673.

Mary, daughter of John King, of Weymouth, married Josiah Chapin, 1658.—New England Historical Register, Vol. 45, page 312.

Dorothie, wife of John King (seaman), deceased, 1652.—New England Historical Register, Vol. 8, page 60.

John King, Jr., mortgages land in Weymouth to Thomas Dyer, 1664.—Suffolk County Deeds, Vol. 5.

John King is mentioned as schoolmaster in Weymouth, 1697.—Weymouth History.

"Savage" says, the descendants of John King (seaman) and John King (planter) have puzzled many genealogists. We can well believe it.

NOTE.—Mr. M. F. King, Portland, Maine, has devoted much time and attention to these Weymouth families and their descendants, and has secured much valuable material.

↑
died in 1904.

In conclusion.

The blank pages following index, I trust, will be utilized by the families having this book (and their descendants), in keeping up the family records as far as possible, not only of their own immediate family, but of all their kin, and so keep the records unbroken through coming generations.

With love to you all, and thanks for your subscriptions, which have enabled me to secure and preserve these records, I am,

Yours truly, HARVEY B. KING.

October 1, 1897.

List of Subscribers to this Work.

- | | |
|--|---|
| Mrs. J. V. SQUIER.....Hartford, Conn. | Mrs. WM. K. FLYNT.....Monson, Mass. |
| HENRY A. KING (2 copies)..Springfield, Mass. | EDWARD L. KING,..... " " |
| MYRON D. KING.....Pittsfield, Ill. | FRANK M. KING..... " " |
| FRED W. KING.....Chicago, " | G. E. FULLER, M. D " " |
| Dr. C. O. THOMPSON (2 copies)..Boston, Mass. | (For Monson Free Library.) |
| CHARLES G. KING.....Monson, " | Mrs. HIRAM F. CADY, Kenosha City, Wis. |
| RUFUS FLYNT.....Palmer, " | |
| CHARLES W. KING.....Monson, " | |
|
 | |
| ESTELLA L. MOULTON....Brooklyn, N. Y. | Mrs. I. N. LAWSONSan Diego, Cal. |
| EDWARD E. NICHOLS....Chicopee, Mass. | W. A. SQUIERMonson, Mass. |
| EMMA J. TIFFANY.....Indiana, Penn. | A. L. SQUIER.....Amherst, " |
| Mrs. J. B. WASHBURN...Jersey City, N. J. | HORACE SQUIER.....Monson, " |
| Mrs. GEORGE M. WOODWARD,
Boston, Mass. | WM. B. NICHOLS...Highland Park, Conn. |
| EDWARD SHELTON.....Hartford, Conn. | Mrs. W. N. CLARK, Jr....Ansonia, " |
| Mrs. M. E. LOMBARD.... " " | |
| Mrs. FRANK H. ALDRICH " " | E. D. KING.....Chicopee Falls, Mass. |
|
 | JOHN FOSKETT.....W. Willington, Conn. |
| E. D. CUSHMAN.....Monson, Mass. | |
|
 | |
| HERBERT S. KING.....Hartford, Conn. | M. F. KING.....Portland, Me. |
| FRANK S. KING.....Chicopee, Mass. | RUFUS KING.....Yonkers, N. Y. |
| Mrs. E. C. ELMORE...E. Hartford, Conn. |
 |
| Mrs. CHARLES E. FARNHAM, Waterbury, " | MINNESOTA HISTORICAL SOCIETY,
St. Paul, Minn. |
| ALBERT J. KING..... " " | RHODE ISLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY,
Providence, R. I. |
| CLARENCE K. REDFIELD ...Kibbey, Mont. | WESTERN RESERVE HISTORICAL SOCIETY,
Cleveland, O. |
| M. K. SAWYER.....Minneapolis, Minn. | WORCESTER FREE LIBRARY,
Worcester, Mass. |
| M. H. KING.....Morgan Park, Ill. | STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY,
Madison, Wis. |
| FRANK L. BRADWAY,
So. Framingham, Mass | SYRACUSE CENTRAL LIBRARY,
Syracuse, N. Y. |
| CHARLES D. KING.....Hartford, Conn. | THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY,
New York City. |
|
 | |
| Mrs. CHARLES DEXTER SHAW, Early, Iowa. | |
| F. K. FOSTER.....Boston, Mass. | |

INDEX

TO THE

Descendants of William King and Hannah Lamphear King.

572 Names, 383 now living, 1897.

	PAGE		PAGE
A		C	
Abbott, Alice E.	61	Cady, Charles T.	37
“ Alice M.	51, 61	“ Florence A.	37
“ Frank L.	61	“ Mary O.	37, 41
“ Julia G.	61	Carter, Sabrah K.	88
“ Lizzie M.	51	“ Mrs. John	27, 83
“ Mary L. B.	51, 61	Caton, Dorothy G.	111
Allison, Marion E.	70	“ Edith M.	108
Ames, Edward R.	76	“ Fred E.	108, 111
“ Maud G.	76	“ Fred E., Jr.	111
“ May L.	76	“ Kittie M.	111
“ Winfred S.	76, 81	“ Robert F.	108, 111
B		“ Robert V.	111
Booth, Edward K.	93	“ William Penn	111
“ George W.	87	Chadwick, Alfred B.	54, 66
“ Harriet A.	87, 93	“ Bertha A.	54, 66
“ Joseph K.	87, 93	“ Bertrand W.	54
“ Lovinia	87	“ Effie E.	54, 66
“ Sarah L.	87, 94	“ Ida M.	54, 66, 94
Bradway, Ann M.	43, 46, 50, 60	“ Jessie N.	54
“ Charles M.	88, 96	Clark, Winnie B.	52
“ Clayton C.	96	“ Willie M.	52
“ Earl L.	97	Cushman, Blanche P.	80
“ Elvira A.	46	“ Edward F.	80
“ Emma E.	88, 96	“ Grace S.	80
“ Erasmus K.	88, 96	D	
“ Florence L.	97	Davis, Francis M.	61
“ Frank L.	88, 97, 120	“ Henry M.	50, 61
“ George H.	88, 97	“ Mary L.	50
“ Gladys A.	96	“ Rosella S.	50, 60
“ Grace S.	96	“ Spencer H.	61
“ Harold N.	96	E	
“ Horace H.	46	Elmore, Helen R.	98
“ John F.	46	“ Joseph R.	98
“ Mary	46	“ Martius E.	98
“ Mary M.	96	“ Linwood K.	98
“ Maud C.	96	Emmons, Alice	62
“ Otis	46, 50, 60, 61	“ Alice M.	62
“ Ruby A.	46, 50, 60		
“ Ruth N.	97		
“ Sarah S.	46, 50, 60, 61		

	PAGE		PAGE
F			
Fairfield, Elizabeth A.	59, 70	Greene, Robert R.	39
“ George G.	59	Grosvenor, Arthur D.	53
“ Ida E.	59, 70	“ Ellen A.	53
“ Viola J.	59, 70	“ Frank A.	53
Farnham, Constance E.	98	“ George E.	53
Fay, Katherine	80	“ Jennie	53, 63
“ Robert S.	80	H	
Ferry, Frank K.	89, 98	Hall, Francis E.	103, 107
Flynt, Caroline W.	38	“ George L.	103
“ Harold G.	39	“ Mittie A.	103, 107
“ Hattie G.	39	“ Samuel A.	103, 106
“ Mabelle K.	38, 41	“ Sarah J.	103, 107
“ William N.	38	Hamilton, Francis J.	78
Foskett, Frankie	89	“ James E.	81
“ Ida V.	89	“ John O.	78, 81
“ John,	84, 89, 120	Hastings, Albert P.	102
“ Julia,	84	“ Joseph M.	102
“ Lovinia	84, 89, 98	“ Martha A.	102
“ Sarah E.	84	Hazard, Fannie G.	40
Foster, Charles D.	102, 105, 110	“ Julia L.	40
“ Charles H.	110	Hoag, Frances M.	66
“ Ella C.	110	“ Leland	66
“ Florence E.	110	Hungerford, Constance H.	61
“ Frank C.	110	“ Robert A.	61
“ Frank K.	105, 110, 120	Hunn, Elvira E.	74, 78, 82
“ Harriet A.	102, 105	I	
“ Hattie V.	110	Ingalls, Albert E.	30, 37, 41
French, Harry G.	63	“ Charles A.	30
Fuller, Alice G.	39, 41	“ Eddie	37
“ Annie E.	33	“ Frank	37
“ Clara L.	33, 40	“ Freddie	37
“ Frederiek	32, 40	“ George M.	30
“ Gardner G.	39	“ Lora	37, 41
“ Henry J.	39	“ Lucy J.	30, 37, 41
“ Robert K.	33	“ Philo	30
G			
Gaskins, Frank C.	66	“ Sarah E.	30
“ Gertrude H.	66	“ Stephen	30
“ Laura E.	66	“ Susie L.	37, 41
Gilbert, A. Hamilton	51	K	
“ Nelson M.	51	Kibbe, Inez H.	60
“ Rufus R.	51	King, Adelaide C.	31, 38
Gould, —	76	“ Adeliza P.	29
Green, Addie A.	31, 35, 39	“ Albert E.	90
“ Hattie S.	31, 39, 41	“ Albert J.	83, 85, 90, 98, 120
“ Mary A.	31, 39	“ Alice B.	90
Greene, Frank E., Jr.	39	“ Alice M.	34
“ Florence H.	39	“ Amasa, 4, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27 to 41, 47, 58, 83.	
“ Garduer F.	39	“ Amasa, Jr.	27, 29, 33, 40.
“ Marion A.	39	“ Ames	35

	PAGE
King, Annie E.	90, 98
“ Arthur D.	34
“ Austin	27, 30, 35, 36
“ Azuba	27, 31, 39, 41
“ Bernice L.	91
“ Carrie E.	32, 40
“ Carrie G.	91
“ Carrie L.	35
“ Charles D.	89, 99, 120
“ Charles G.	30, 35, 120
“ Charles W.	32, 120
“ Charlotte S.	30
“ Clarence W.	35
“ Daisy P.	36
“ Dan R.	92
“ Della E.	35
“ Dwight, 27, 28, 29, 34, 35, 40, 58	
“ Dwight N.	28
“ Edward L.	28, 32, 40, 120
“ Edwin	26
“ Edith M.	89
“ Elmer R.	35
“ Eliza A.	83
“ Emma E.	31, 38, 41
“ Emily L.	92, 99
“ Erasmus	83, 84, 89, 99
“ Erasmus D.	84, 89, 99, 120
“ Esther G.	93
“ Frank H.	29, 33
“ Frank M.	29, 34, 38, 120
“ Frank S.	86, 93, 120
“ Flora M.	94
“ Florence M.	34
“ Fred Heber	90
“ Fred Howard	92
“ Fred William	31, 38, 120
“ George M.	29, 33
“ Harriet	83
“ Harriet Eliza	83, 87, 95
“ Harry E.	92, 98
“ Harry M.	36
“ Harvey	83, 85, 90, 91, 98
“ Harvey B.	1, 5, 85, 91, 119
“ Harvey J.	85
“ Harvey R. W.	91
“ Henry	83, 86, 92, 93, 98, 99
“ Henry A.	17, 24, 29, 35, 120
“ Henry W.	27, 28
“ Herbert A.	93
“ Herbert S.	66, 87, 94, 120
“ Hiram	27, 28, 32

	PAGE
King, Howard B.	35
“ Irene	87
“ James M.	27, 28
“ Jennie L.	30, 36
“ Jessie	98
“ Jessie Leila	92, 98
“ John, 4, 19, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29, 32, 40, 58, 71.	
“ John, Jr.	71
“ Julia M.	29, 34, 40
“ Lewis	27, 28, 32, 40
“ Lewis Albert	91
“ Lottie S.	30
“ Lovinia	83, 87, 93, 94
“ Lucina W.	28
“ Lucy	4, 19, 23, 101 to 111
“ Lydia	25
“ Lyndle C.	34
“ Mabel T.	91
“ Martius	83
“ Martius Davies	98
“ Martius Henry, 86, 90, 92, 98, 99, 120.	
“ Martius Walter	92
“ Maria L.	29, 33
“ Mary	27, 30, 37, 41
“ Mary R.	28, 32, 40
“ May G.	35
“ Miles B.	30
“ Morania	83, 88, 96, 97
“ Myron D.	29, 34, 120
“ Norman L.	92
“ Orrin	25, 27, 29
“ Orrin, Jr.	29
“ Oscar D.	28
“ Paul	36
“ Polly, 4, 19, 23, 25, 28, 43 to 70, 84, 94	
“ Robert H.	91
“ Robert K.	36
“ Robert P.	89
“ Rose E.	31, 34, 38
“ Rosie	87, 94
“ Roswell, 3, 4, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27, 43, 44, 58, 83 to 99.	
“ Roswell M.	83, 85, 87, 94
“ Roxie L.	28, 32
“ Ruby	83, 86, 93, 99
“ Sabrah A.	83, 88
“ Sally	83, 84, 89, 98
“ Sally	4, 19, 23, 73 to 82
“ Sarah N.	85

	PAGE		PAGE
King, Sophronia	29, 33, 40	Moulton, Josephine	43, 49, 59, 70
“ Stanley	35	“ Julia A.	46, 52
“ Vinton S.	34	“ Laura E.	46, 51
“ Viola	87	“ Lucy	43, 48, 58, 59, 69, 70
“ Walter	4, 19, 21, 23, 24, 26	“ Marion R.	51
“ Walter R.	36	“ Polly King	42 to 72
“ Warren R.	32	“ Ralph R.	51
“ Whitney B.	28, 32	“ Ruby	43, 48, 56, 57, 68, 69
“ Wills	4, 19, 21, 23, 25	“ Sally	43, 46, 50, 60, 61
“ William, 21, 26, 27, 31, 38, 41, 71		“ Susan L.	49
“ William H.	30, 36, 71	“ Theodore D.	46
“ Wyles A.	27, 30, 35	“ Theodore W.	46
		“ Walter H.	51
		“ William C.	51
L		N	
Latham, Harold S.	63	Nichols, Almira P.	47, 53, 63, 64
Lawson, Evelyn	67	“ Byron H.	64
“ Iver N.	67	“ Charles H.	54
Leonard, Edith G.	58	“ Charlotte A.	64
“ Grace E.	58, 69	“ Clinton G.	54
“ Helen M.	69	“ Edward A.	54, 64
“ Martha J.	48, 59, 70	“ Edward E.	47, 55, 67, 120
“ Mary S.	58, 69	“ Ellen J.	47, 55, 67
“ Milton L.	48, 58, 69	“ Emeline E.	43, 47, 55, 67, 68
“ Myron W.	58, 69	“ Frank A.	54, 64
“ Nellie L.	58	“ George O.	54, 65
“ Ruth	69	“ Harold W.	65
“ Wyles	48, 58	“ Harriet	47, 53, 94
Lewis, Henry E.	110	“ Harriet E.	55, 67
Lombard, Grace M.	69	“ Jennie M.	64
“ Wyman C.	69	“ Jessie	54, 65
Lull, Gladys F.	60	“ Joel M.	54, 65
“ Lizzie L.	50	“ Joel Martin	65
“ Marcus R.	50, 60	“ Laura A.	43, 47, 54, 66, 94
“ Minnie M.	50	“ Lida M.	64
“ Ralph M.	60	“ Lucy M.	47, 52, 62, 63
		“ Martha	47, 53
		“ Maud A.	55
		“ Myrtle E.	64
		“ Nelson J.	54, 65
		“ Raymond E.	65
		“ Robert	55
		“ Ruby M.	47, 53, 63
		“ Ruth M.	65
		“ William B.	47, 54, 64, 65, 120
		“ William J.	54, 64
		P	
Mason, Charlotte E.	104	Paine, Dorris	82
“ Lucyette E.	101, 104, 107, 111	“ Gladys	82
“ Sarah E.	104, 108	“ Glennore L.	82
McKnight, John D., 2d	40		
Merchant, George F.	41		
Moulton, Arthur H.	51		
“ Dwight	43, 49, 59, 70		
“ Elizabeth A.	46, 51, 61		
“ Estella L.	49, 120		
“ Flora B.	51		
“ Harriet, 43, 47, 52, 53, 54, 55, 62-3-4-5-6-7-8, 94.			
“ Helen M.	51		
“ Horace	43, 46, 51, 52, 61		
“ Horace D.	46, 51		

	PAGE
Paine, Horace E.	82
“ Horace R.	78, 82
“ Rexford R.	82
“ Rolfe H.	82
Parker, Arthur H.	95
“ Bertha I.	95
“ Clarence	87, 95
“ Forrest L.	95
“ George H.	87, 95
“ Herbert F.	87, 95
“ Herbert L.	99
“ Katherine A.	99
“ King L.	99
“ Louis K.	95
“ Ramond C.	95
“ Roswell K.	87, 95
“ Wyla S.	95
Pease, Helen M.	38
Peck, Addie L.	79
“ Edward M.	79
“ Luther	79
“ Mary S.	79
“ Rufus F.	79
Penny Bessie E.	63
“ Ethel	63
“ Etta G.	63
“ Herbert	63
“ Leland	63
“ Minnie	63
“ Ray	63
Pomroy, Orrin, Jr.	25
R	
Redfield, Clarence K.	94, 120
S	
Sawyer Cassius C.	86
“ Charles W.	93
“ Huldah S.	86
“ Ida E.	93, 99
“ Mable J.	93
“ Martius K.	86, 93, 99, 120
“ Ruby A.	93
“ Willard M.	93
Sedgwick, Adaline	73
“ Alice	74
“ Almira J.	74, 78, 81
“ Anson G.	74
“ Bessie R.	76
“ Butler	74, 77
“ Converse	74, 77
“ Elanson	75

	PAGE
Sedgwick, Elizabeth J.	74, 76, 81
“ Ellen E.	75, 79
“ Emily I.	74
“ Florence A.	75, 80
“ Frank E.	77, 81
“ Fred	76
“ George F.	74, 77, 81
“ Gould	76
“ Grace	76
“ Hannah	73, 75
“ Harriet	73, 75
“ Harry A.	79
“ Herbert	75
“ H. Newton	74
“ Homer G.	75, 79, 82
“ Hubert M.	77
“ Jane	74
“ Jared	75
“ Jean H.	79, 82
“ John	75
“ Josephine A.	75, 80
“ King	73, 74, 76, 81
“ Leslie	76
“ Louis B.	79
“ Marcus	73, 74, 77
“ Martin, Jr.,	73, 75, 79, 80, 82
“ Mary A.	75, 79
“ Morton	74, 78
“ Nellie	76
“ Otis	73, 74, 77, 78, 81
“ Otis W.	77
“ Philo	73, 74
“ Ralph H.	82
“ Ralph S.	79
“ Ruby	73, 74, 78, 82
“ Ruby M.	74, 76, 81
“ Sally King	72 to 82
“ Sarah	73, 74, 77
“ Shepard K.	74, 76
“ Stanley	76
“ Susan J.	75, 80
“ Willard E.	81
Shaw, Bennie L.	109
“ Betsy	101, 102
“ Charles Dexter,	101, 104, 108, 109, 111, 120.
“ Charles Dwight	108
“ Charles M.	104, 108
“ Charles Wilson	109
“ Charles W.	103, 106
“ Charlotte	101, 104, 111

	PAGE		PAGE
Shaw, Cora M.	105, 110	Squier, Ruby M.	68
“ Duane D.	109	“ Sarah	48
“ Earl D.	109	“ Sarah M.	56, 68
“ Edith M.	109	“ Solomon	48, 56
“ Edna M.	108	“ Wesley	48
“ Edward J.	104	“ Wesley A.	56, 68, 120
“ Francis H.	103	“ Wilbur	56
“ Frank W.	104, 109	Strong, Charles W.	52, 62
“ Fred H.	106, 110	“ Clinton E.	62
“ Genevra A.	103, 106	“ Clinton F.	52
“ George D.	103, 106, 110	“ Edgar E.	52, 62
“ Glendora J.	103, 106	“ Edith	62
“ Harriet M.	103, 105	“ Elizabeth	62
“ Harry A.	104	“ Ella S.	52
“ Henry A.	103, 105, 110	“ Eva C.	52, 62
“ John C.	103	“ Herbert W.	62
“ John H.	105	“ Jane M.	52
“ Joseph L.	109	“ Jennie M.	52
“ Lewis A.	104, 109	“ Minnie A.	52, 63
“ Lucy	101, 103, 106, 107	“ William N.	52
“ Lucy King,	101 to 111		
“ Lucretia P.	110	T	
“ Marion E.	104, 108, 111	Thompson, Herbert W.	96
“ Martha	103	“ Howard K.	40
“ Mary E.	103	“ Lillian I.	96
“ Mand K.	109	“ Robert C.	96
“ Moses	101	Tiffany, Emma J.	59, 120
“ Philena	101, 102, 105, 110	“ Herbert G.	59
“ Samnel A., 101, 103, 105, 106, 110		“ Laura E.	59
“ Seth W.	108	“ Mary L.	59, 70
“ Wilson K.	104, 109	“ Paul B.	59
Shelton, Charles E.	55	“ Ruth M.	59
“ Eva L.	55	Tracy, Charles H.	65
“ Mabel E.	55	“ Jessie M.	65
“ Wilbur N.	55, 67	Washburn, Adin H.	50, 60
Sherman, Frederick H.	107	“ Edgar A.	60
“ Lucy H.	107	“ Edgar E.	60
Squier, Albert L.	56, 68, 120	“ George E.	60
“ Arba	48, 56, 68	“ Harry A.	60
“ Donald G.	68	“ Junius B.	50, 60, 120
“ Edward C.	56	“ Junion	50
“ Harold R.	57	“ Ladorence	50
“ Helen M.	57	“ Minnie O.	60
“ Horace	48, 56, 68, 120	Waterman, Fannie G.	34
“ LaRoy	48, 57, 69	“ Fanny	34
“ Lizzie A.	56	“ Harry B.	34
“ Miner L.	69	“ Martha K.	34
“ Nellie F.	56	“ Mary R.	34, 40
“ Ralph L.	57, 69	“ William K.	34
“ Robert K.	68	“ William R.	34
“ Rose R.	57	White, Alice A.	32

	PAGE		PAGE
White, Amy K.	32	Woodward, George E.	55, 67
“ Laura E.	32	“ Marion	67
“ Mary E.	32	“ Robert H.	67
Wilcox, Charles H.	107, 111	Wynes, Bertha A.	94
“ William M.	107	“ Ella M.	94
Wiley, Emmerette A.	53, 63		
“ Henrietta I.	53, 64	Y	
“ Henry O.	53, 64	Yule, Charles I.	41
Woodward, Charles M.	55, 68	“ Frank C.	41
“ Clayton N.	55, 67	“ Herbert M.	41



INDEX

TO

Other Names than the Descendants of William King and Hannah Lamphear.

Over 1,000 Names.

[The names of clergymen who officiated at marriages are omitted here, being of no value in a genealogical view.]

	PAGE		PAGE
A			
Abbott, Rev. Thomas J.	51, 61	Bartlett, Susie B.	99
" Thomas M.	51, 61	" Martin R.	99
" Samuel E.	61	Batchelder, Lydia	61
" Willie A.	61	Bayley, Thomas	118
Abel, Sarah M.	74	Belcher, Carlista	96
Achison, Elizabeth	67	" Norman	96
Adams, Polly Maria	107	Benner, Mary	54
Alden, Azel	107	Best, E. Stewart	68
" John	107	" W. S.	68
Aldrich, Consider	69	Bevins, Eliza A.	95
" Frank H.	69, 120	Bingham, Caroline E.	62
Allen, Alice A.	65	Birchard, Jonah	18
Allison, Elmer W.	70	Bisby, Elisha, Jr.	11
" Robert W.	70	" Sarah	11
Ames, Eliza	28	Blackwell, Thankful	102
" Jarvis	76, 81	Blake, Marinda C.	99
" Jonathan	76	Blakeslee, Emma	93
" Josiah	18	Blanchard, Chester,	51
Amidon, Samuel	75	" Laura M.	51
Anderson, Bostic	33	" Sarah	44, 45
" Martha A	33	Blodgett, Hannah A.	58
Andrews, Elizabeth M. W.	82	" Eunice	44
Andrus, George	53	" Rufus L.	58
Arnold, Nancy	46	Bogle, Sarah	118
" Thomas	46	Boiden,	75
Ashley Ellen D.	105	Booth, Joseph	87, 94
" John	105	Bosworth, Mr.	25
Avery, Adelaide J.	62	Bowers, Rebecca	54
" Josiah B.	62	Boyce, Alice	91
" Lillian	31	Boyden, Azel	75
B			
Ball, Ebenezer	23	" Ezekill	75
Bailey, Esther	118	" Ezekill, Jr.	75
" Lucy J.	109	" Mary G.	75
" Thomas	118	Boynton, Esther M.	93
Barber, Mary E.	66	" John	20
Barker, Joseph	27	" Mary	77
Barnes, Mr.	117	" Sarah	20
		Brace, Minerva	70
		Bradley, Ida Royce	57

	PAGE		PAGE
Bradt, Abigail	60	Card, Jennie L.	65
Bradway, Abel	88	“ Joshua B.	65
“ Amos B.	88, 96, 97	Carlisle, Henry B.	99
“ Arnon	88	“ Henry C.	99
“ Betsy A.	58	Carrey, Mary	76
“ Electa	88	Carter, John	27, 88
“ Elesar	46	“ Joseph	88
“ Ira	97	Caton, W. E.	108, 111
“ Naomi	88	“ W. P.	108
“ Nettie E.	97	Chadwick, Harvey	54
“ Otis	46, 50, 60, 61	“ John H.	43, 54, 66, 94
“ Sarah	96	Chaffee, Olive	28
Brainard, Polly	107	Chapin, Josiah,	118
Briggs, Deborah	12, 13, 116	Chapman, Clark P.	34
“ Georgie E.	91	“ Harriet G.	62
“ Lieut. James	116	“ Lucy	32, 33
“ James B.	91, 85	“ Rosebelle	34
“ Jencks	91	Charles, Mrs. Mary	47
“ Job	85, 91	Childs, Betsy	32
“ John	14, 91	Chittenden, Dency	94
“ Capt. John	13, 116	Clap, Abigail	12
“ Joseph	85, 91, 116	“ Elizabeth	12
“ Rebeckah	116	“ Richard	12
“ Sarah	85	“ Samuel	13
“ Walter	116	“ Dea. Thomas	12
Brooks, Katherine	106	Clark, Ida	81
“ Susan	52	“ Lorin H.	95
Brown, Betsy	4, 71	“ Mary A.	95
“ Elizabeth C.	36	“ Nancy	51
“ Lenora	37	“ Nathaniel	18
“ Norman	37	“ W. N.	52
“ Prudence	102	“ W. N., Jr.	52, 120
Buckland, Sarah I.	94	Clarke, Aaron	62
Bugbee, Esther	44	“ Mary E.	62
Burchard, Alma	32	Clift, Lydia	17
Burgess, Jane E.	105	“ Mary	14, 16, 17
“ Joseph C.	105	“ Samuel	17
Burnett, Ann C.	35	“ Wills	17
“ Elizabeth M.	108	“ William,	7, 16, 17
Burt, David	28	“ “ Jr.	17
“ Emeline	28	Colburn, Orrin	44
Bushnell, Joseph	18	Colton, Lucretia	71
“ Nathan, Jr.	17	“ Rev. Simeon	71
C		Conkey, Elizabeth E.	93
Cady, Absalom	37	“ Willard	93
“ Emeline	69	Connor, Mattie I.	68
“ Hiram F.	37, 41, 120	“ Thomas	68
Calkins, James	55	Converse, Almira	74
“ Lucy	55	“ Eudocia C.	35, 39
Callan, Kitty	108	“ Stephen	74
		Cook, Hannah	75

	PAGE		PAGE
Cooley, Elizabeth	105		
Cooper, John	17		
Cowles, Calista	98		
" Elizabeth	52		
" Louisa	77		
Crance, Mary E.	81		
" Nelson	81		
Cross, Lucinda	79		
Cummings, Sophronia L.	69		
Curtis, Hannah	87		
Cushing, John	11, 13		
" Joseph	11		
" Lydia	116		
Cushman, Edward D.	80, 120		
" Robert H.	41		
" Solomon F.	41, 80		
Cutler, Catherine	87		
D			
Daggett, Joel	54		
" Maria	54		
Daniels, Anna G.	61		
Davies, David T.	98		
" Sadie	98		
Davis, Abigail	50		
" Barnabus	11, 20		
" Capt.	84		
" Henry B.	50, 60, 61		
" Hopewell	20		
" Horace	50		
" Sarah	20		
Day, Ellen A.	109		
" James A.	109		
Dean, —	4		
" Betsy	25		
" Samuel	10, 12, 13		
" Sophronia,	89		
Dennison, Hannah	37		
Dibble, Matilda	105		
Dickinson, Addie C.	81		
" Elbridge A.	81		
" Elizabeth	101		
Dimmick, Sarah A.	95, 96		
Dodge, Martha	91		
Dunbar, Eliza	35		
" Hannah	57		
Dunham, Lois	47		
Durgy, —	4, 26		
Durkee, Lucy	44		
Dwight, Henry	73		
Dyer, Thomas	118		
		E	
		Eames, Josiah	17
		Easton, Alma	81
		Eaton, —	51
		" Clarissa	61
		" Rev. James M.	70
		" James W.	70
		Edson, —	44
		Eldred, Charles	32
		" Hattie M.	32
		Ellinger, Eli	109
		" Lydia M.	109
		Ells, Nathaniel	15
		Elmore, Elliott C.	98, 120
		" Joseph	98
		Elsbree, Susan E.	79
		Ely, Archibald	56
		" Helen M.	56
		Emmons, Edward G.	62
		" Horace	62
		Estin, Elizabeth A.	46
		" Rev. Samuel	46
		F	
		Fairfield, Lorenzo G.	59, 70
		" Samuel E.	59
		Fairman, Miner F.	69
		" Nellie	69
		" Sarah A.	69
		Fales, Lucy Paine	40
		Fargo, Julia A.	46
		Farnham, Charles E.	98, 120
		" Edgar	98
		Farnam, Elizabeth	68
		Fay, Mary	49
		" Rufus	80
		" Rufus F.	80
		" William	49
		Fearing, Sarah	14
		" Mary	14
		Ferry, Judah	89
		" Russell	89, 98
		" Susan	109
		Fick, Jennie	64
		Field, Carrie F.	39
		Firth, Fanny	88
		Fleischmann, Henrietta P.	110
		Fleming, Georgie V.	68
		Flynt, Joanna King	38
		" Maria L.	35
		" Rufus	35, 39, 120

	PAGE
Flynt, William K.	38, 41, 120
" William N.	35, 38, 39
Foskett, Daniel	84
" Elijah	84, 89, 98
Foskit, Asa	29
Foster, Abel W.	102
" Bryant	102
" Keyes	102, 105, 110
" Sally	90, 92
" Solomon,	102
" Record	12, 13, 116
Fowler, Ann	56
French, George F.	63
" Jonathan	18
" Oliver	63
Fuller, Charles	33, 40
" Charlotte	57
" George E.	39, 41, 120
" Jacob	18
" Jonathan S.	39
" Sanford	32, 33, 40
" Warren	32, 33
Fulton, Rena	109
G	
Gallup, Edward	33
" John	33
" Maria	33
Galvin, Maria E.	76
" Thomas	76
Gardner, Charles	30
" Eliza	79
" Hannah	29
" John V.	23
" Sophia	30, 31
Gaskins, J. R.	66
" Thomas P.	66
Gates, Emma L.	61
" Francis J.	61
" General	21
Gilbert, A. Hamilton	51
" Nelson B.	51
Gilkey, Isaac	115
Gillette, Betsy M.	89
Gleason, Mary P.	34
Goodrich, Ardelle M.	95
" Leonard S.	95
Goodspeed, Nathaniel	12
Goodwin, Henry	106
Gould, Austin E.	76, 81
" Lovisa	107

	PAGE
Graham, Mary	70
Grout, Mary	68
Green, A. S.	39
" Adaline B.	29
" Daniel G.	31, 39, 41
" John S.	77
" Jonas	31
" Josiah	77
" Robert	29
" Sarah	36
Greene, Eliza Ann	89
" Frank E.	39
" Reuben	39
Grosvenor, Abel	53
" Charles	53, 63
H	
Hale, Rev. Frank	68
" Roswell	44
Hall, Ellis	103, 106, 107
" John	14, 16
" Jerusha	16
Hamilton, Amos	23
" Dea. James	78
" James O.	78, 81
" John	78
Harmon, Mary R.	110
Haskell, Alexander A.	82
" Madge L.	82
Hastings, Minerva M.	77
" Perry	102
" Roswell	77
Hatch, Isaac	17
" Isaac, Jr.	17
" Israel	14
" Jane	11
" Josiah	17
" Elder William	11
Hawes, F. M.	12, 116
Hawley, Col. J. R.	90
Hayward, Hiram	33
" Mary A.	33
" Surepta	33
Haywood, Adelaide	78
Hazard, Albert A.	40
" Charles H.	40
Henderson, Melinda	67
Herrick, Lucina	32
Hicks, —	48
Hills, Mary	55
Hilton, Daniel	106

	PAGE
Hilton, Emma G.	106
Hitchcock, David	70
" Francis L.	78
" Fred	70
" Robert	78
Hoag, Robert H.	66
" William P.	66
Hoar, John R.	35
" Julia A.	35
Holbrook, A.	118
Hollis, Jonathan,	118
" Thomas	118
Holloway, Grace	20
" William	20
Holmes, Huldah	86
Holt, Nehemiah	20
Hooker, Mary E.	57
Howe, Catherine	87
" Newell	87
Howlett, Didamus	69
" Luella	69
" Alice B.	67
" Henry G.	67
Hubbard, Florilla	62
Hudson, Hendrick	94
" Paul	94
Hunn, Horace	74, 78, 82
Hungerford, Edward C.	61
" Robert	61
Hunstable, Lydia H.	80
Hyde, Abiah	39
I	
Ingalls, Stephen	30
" Thomas	30, 37, 41
Ingraham, Mary	50
J	
Jacob, David	13
James, John, Jr.	116
Jencks, Arminda	77
" Cynthia	85, 91
" John	85, 91
Jewett, Ella	35
Johnson, Laura	59
" Thomas	70
Johnston, Anna C.	99
Jones, Ebenezer	116
" Henry E.	80
" James A.	80
Jordan, Helen G.	67
" James	67

	PAGE
K	
Keep, Edward P.	68
" Ephraim B.	38
" Jennie E.	68
" Marcus	38
Kellogg, M. A.	105
Kesler, George V.	110
" Hattie P.	110
Kibbe, F. V.	60
" Valirus	60
King, Abigail	115, 118
" Anna	14
" Anne	11, 12, 13, 14, 16
" Benjamin	14, 16, 18, 115
" Clement	117
" Daniel	11, 12, 13, 116
" Deborah	116
" Dorothy	117
" Dorothee	118
" Edward	117
" Eleazer	13
" Elisha	14, 16, 115
" Elizabeth, 12, 14, 16, 115, 116, 117, 118.	
" Esther	118
" Experience	118
" Fearnot	118
" George	11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 116
" Hannah, 12, 13, 22, 23, 116, 118	
" Hezekiah	118
" Ichabod	12, 13, 116
" James	117
" Jane	12, 116
" Jerusha	14
" Joanna	117, 118
" John, 7, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18 21, 115, 117, 118.	
" John, Jr.	14, 16, 17
" Joseph	14, 16, 115
" Lydia	16, 116
" Mary	16, 118
" Mehitable	18, 115, 116
" Mercy	12
" Mitchell	117
" M. F.	118, 120
" Nabby	115
" Patience	118
" Polly	115
" Rebecca	7, 13, 14, 15, 16, 115
" Rhoda	11, 116
" Richard	117

	PAGE
King, Robert	116, 117
“ Rufus	117, 120
“ Ruth	115
“ Sally	115
“ Samuel	13, 118
“ Sarah	11, 12, 115, 116, 118
“ Suzana	11, 117, 118
“ Thankful	14
“ Thomas, 11, 12, 14, 16, 18, 115, 116, 117.	
“ Deacon Thomas, 11, 12, 13, 14, 116	
“ Elder Thomas, 11, 12, 13, 20, 115, 116.	
“ William, 3, 4, 7, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 115, 117.	
Kinsman, Robert, Jr.	17
Knowlton, Ella A.	93
“ Nancy N.	49
“ Nathaniel	93
Kroig, Josephine F.	65
Kuhney, Eliza	64
“ Sebastian	64
L	
Ladd, Calvin P.	110
“ Lucretia E.	110
Lamond, Archie G.	63
Lamphear, Ann	19
“ Elisha	20
“ Experience	19
“ George	19
“ Hannah, 3, 7, 11, 19, 20, 21	
“ Hezekiah	19
“ Jedediah	20
“ John	19
“ Lucy	20
“ Mary	19, 20
“ Oliver	19
“ Prudence	19
“ Ruby	20
“ Ruth	20
“ Samuel	20
“ Sarah	20
“ Shadrach	19, 20
“ Solomon	19, 20, 24
“ Solomon, Jr.	20, 24
Lane, Abigail	115
Lapham, David	14
“ Rebecca	16
Lasbury, Emma	64
Latham, Amos B.	63

	PAGE
Latham, Charles A.	63
Lathrop, Lucy E.	55
Laughlin, Bessie	91
Lawrence, S. W.	105
Lawson, Iver	67
“ Iver N.	67, 120
Learned, James	79
“ James H.	79
Leedham, J. F.	78
Leonard, Horatio N., 48, 58, 59, 69, 70	
“ Martha M.	68
“ Rufus	48
Lewis, Alice E.	60
“ Azuba	4, 27, 47
“ Charles H.	110
“ Elizabeth	27, 56
“ Frank C.	110
“ Helen M.	32
“ John	32, 56
“ Nancy	70
“ Samuel	27, 44, 47
Lilley, Marcia	47
Lillie, Mary J.	65
Lincoln, Samuel	19
Lombard, Martin E.	69, 120
“ Wyman C.	69
Longbottom, David,	18
“ James	18
Longley, C. P.	105
Lothrop, Mary	76
“ Mr.	10
Lovet, Samuel	18
Lull, Ralph	43, 50, 60
“ Seaman	50
“ Timothy	50
Lyman, Maria L.	62
Lyon, Phœbe	87
M	
Mack, Mary E.	108
“ Thomas	108
Marger, Whitman	45
Marsh, Jane	41
Mason, Charles	104, 107, 108, 111
“ Ebenezer	104, 108
“ William	104, 108
“ William D.	108
May, Elida	64
McElwain, Susannah	49
McEver, Eliza A.	63
McKnight, C. H.	40

	PAGE		PAGE
McKnight, John D.	40	Moulton, Jude	45
McMaster, Martha	78	“ Lafayette	45, 57
“ Sarah S.	80	“ Laura	45, 56
Merchant, Alvin B.	41	“ Lottie S.	57
“ Harry A.	41	“ Lovisa	45
Messenger, Mildred E.	111	“ Lucia M.	45
Migbell, Sarah	47	“ Lucy	45
Miller, Julia	60	“ Lucy Ann	45
“ Lydia	85, 91	“ Luther	44
“ Mary	64	“ Maria	59
“ Nathaniel	85, 91	“ Mary	44, 45
“ Sarah C.	67	“ Mercy . 4, 43, 44, 58, 83, 84	45
Mills, Anna	93	“ Nancy	45
“ Isaac	93	“ Nathaniel	44
Moody, Etta L.	64	“ Phineas	44, 45
“ Harrison	64	“ Rebecca . 28, 29, 44, 45, 58	44
Moore, Almada A.	95	“ Royal	44
Moulton, —	86	“ Rufus	44
“ Abel	44	“ Sally	45
“ Abial	45	“ Sarah	43, 44, 45
“ Abigail	44, 45	“ William	45
“ Abner	43, 44, 45	Munn, Adaline	29
“ Amanda	44	“ Capt. Reuben	21
“ Anne	43, 44, 45	“ District	21
“ Annis	45	“ Rice	29
“ Austin	45	Munger, Reba	30
“ Azubah	45	“ W.	45
“ Benjamin	44		
“ Calvin	44, 45	N	
“ Charles L.	45	Nettleton, Nellie A.	64
“ Clercy	44	Nichols, Bathsheba	47
“ Daniel	44, 45	“ Daniel	47
“ Elijah	44, 45	“ Jabez	27
“ Elizabeth	44, 46	“ Jacob	27
“ Ella F.	36	“ Joshua, 47, 52, 53, 54, 55, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 94.	
“ Emma C.	61	“ Mary	27, 47
“ Esther	45	“ Samuel	47
“ Eunice	45	“ Samuel, Jr.	47
“ Fidelia	45	“ William	27, 47
“ Franklin	45	Niles, Francis F.	97
“ Franklin W.	36	“ Mary E.	97
“ Freeborn . 43, 44, 45, 84		Norcross, Amos,	85
“ Hannah	44		
“ Hiram	44	O	
“ Israel	44	Ober, Elizabeth	67
“ Jemima	45	Olcott, Annie E.	64
“ Jerusha	44, 45	“ James B.	64
“ Jesse, 4, 28, 43, 45, 58, 84, 94		Olmstead, Lois A.	70
“ John L.	61	Osborn, Mary	98
“ Jonas	45	Oudt, Margret S.	81
“ Joseph	44, 84		

	PAGE		PAGE
P			
Packard, Candace B.	41, 80	Redfield, Carlos C.	94
Paddleford, Betsy A.	95	" Elbert B.	94
Paine, Horace H.	78, 82	" William	94
Palmer, Mary	19, 20	Reed, Experience	19, 20
" Samuel	20	" John	20
" Stephen	20	" Josiah	20
" Thomas	20	Reis, Henry	38
Pane, David S.	75	" Lillian R.	38
Parker, David	87	Renney, Amy A.	106
" Henry N.	87, 95	" Edward	106
" Herbert L.	99	Rice, Daniel T.	35
" John L.	99	" Emma S.	35
" Nehemiah	87	Roberts, Emily	64
" Sarah E.	40	Rogers, Elma	63
Parkhurst, Lucina	106	" Israel	16
Parsons, Nathan N.	89	" John	11
" Sarah	89	" Lettie M.	82
Pearl, Mary A.	86	" Nicholas K.	82
Pearson, Dorcas	20	" Thomas	11
" John	20	Root, William	53
" Mary	20	Roth, Erastus	95
Pease, Clark R.	34, 38	Royce, Joseph U.	57
" Mary	34, 38	Ryther, Edward E.	68
" Rufus M.	34, 38	" Jennie L.	68
Peck, Carlos L.	79	S	
" Luther B.	79	Sackett, Hannah	73
Peckham Family	44	Sawyer, Charlotte P.	86
Pell, Eleanor,	20	" Ebenezer H.	86, 93, 99
" Joseph	20	" Edward	86
Penny, Ira	63	" Ella P.	86
" John K.	63	" Hannah S.	82
Perry,	46	" James	86
Pett, Hattie	111	" John	86
Phelps, E. N.	106	" Jonas	86
" Lucretia	106	" Mary S.	86
Pierce, Marie M.	110	" Thomas	86
Pomroy, Orrin	25	" William	86
Pooler, Anna	30	Sedgwick, Gordon	73
Porter, Col. Elisha	21	" Martin	4, 23, 73
" Deacon	71	" Samuel	73
Price, Charles	109	Sewell, Eleanor	66
Prouty, Isadora	65	Shaw, Amelia	34
Pupany, Charles	93	" David	101
Q			
Quinton, Duncan	21	" James	49
" Thomas	21	" Joshua	101
R			
Ramsdell, Mary	56	" Lavinia	29
Rapp, Henry	65	" Louisa	49
" Josephine	65	" Samuel	4, 23, 101
		" Sylvanus	45
		Shelton, Edward	55, 67, 120

	PAGE		PAGE
Shelton, Samuel	55	Stoughton, T. Amanda	90, 92
Sherman, Elizabeth	44, 84	" Edgar	90, 92
" Thomas	107	" John	90
Shippey, Juliette	97	" Maria	90
Shunway, Abijah	84	" Nathaniel	90
" Mary A.	84	" Oliver	90
Silvester, Samuel	14	" Shem	90
" Sarah	14	" Thomas	90
Simmons, Mary J.	66	Stowe, Thomas W.	64
Simons, Fred	77	" W. F.	64
Skiuner, Polly	86	Strain, Jane E.	91
" Thomas	86	" James B.	91
Slate, Orrin	77	" John	91
" Susan M.	77	Strong, Eli	52
Smead, Harriet M.	96	" William C.	52, 62, 63
Smith, Bridget	84	Sutcliffe, Anne	11, 13
" Hannah W.	38	Sweet, Sally	95
" John, Jr.	18	Swim, Ruth A.	99
" Julia	38		
" Lucinda S.	57	T	
" Martha M.	28, 58	Taintor, Mary W.	89
" Melville	58	Talcott, Elijah	62
" Walter	58	" Emerette R.	62
Southwick, Maria	77	Tesch, Mary	78
" Peter	77	Thompson, Alice	65
Spalding, Eunice	53	" Charles M.	95, 96
Spencer, Lois	61	" Charles O.	5, 12, 40, 120
Squier, Arbey	48, 56, 57, 69	" Hattie A.	95
" Calvin	86	" Richard M.	65
" Daniel	56	" William J.	96
" Emily	86	Tiffany, Bela	59
" J. M. A.	38	" Bela B.	43, 59, 70
" J. V.	38, 120	Tilden, Samuel, Jr.	14
" Lucinda S.	57	Titus, Phebe	103
" Minerva M.	56	Tleischmann, H. P.	110
" Sarah	48	Todd, Edith W.	77
" Solomon	48	" Theron A.	77
" Truxton	57	Torrey, Deacon James	17
Squires, David N.	79	Tracy, Carlos	65
" Ella J.	79	" Wolcott	65
Stacy, Lucy	34, 38	Trask, Betty	44
Stafford, C. E. P.	80	Trow, C. G.	106
Standish, Miles	65	" N. G.	106
Steele, Elizabeth	108	Trumble, Mr.	21
Steen, Sarah E.	66	Trusdell, Surepta,	33
" William H.	66	Tucker, Eliza A.	89
Steere, Betsy	91	" Willard	89
Stephens, Amelia	75	Tupper, Earl	96
Stetson, Gershom	12, 15	" Permilia	96
Stewart, Barbara	54	" Sophronia	96
Stodder, Stephen	14	Tyson, Tessor M.	94

	PAGE		PAGE
V		White, Mary B.	103
Van Bergen, Eleanor	106	“ Nancy	104, 108
Vandegrift, Nellie L.	111	“ Paul	103
Vassall, William	11	“ Pereguin	103
Vinton, Betsy	28, 58	“ Phebe	77
“ Calvin	28, 29, 45, 58	“ Samuel	103
“ Martha	28, 29, 58	“ William	103
“ Sabrah	28, 29, 58	Whiting, Helen	51
W		Whitman, Elizabeth C.	108
Wadsworth, John	14	Whiton, Abigail	12
Walbridge, Amos	24	“ Eleazer	13
Walker, Diana	45	“ Hannah	12, 13
“ Harriet	104	“ James	12, 13
“ Harriet E.	104	“ Sarah	12
“ Rebecca	43, 44, 84	Wilcox, Trumbull	107
“ Seth	104	“ Watson D.	107, 111
“ Silvia	108	Wiley, H. B.	53, 63, 64
Ward, Amasa	24	Wills, Lucy	17
Washburn, Capt. Seth	50	“ Lydia	17
“ Seth B.	50, 60	“ Samuel	7, 17
“ Ursula	44	“ William	17
Waste, Lydia	39	Williams, Martha	98
Waterman, Baizillai	34	Winslow, Esther	84
“ William A.	34, 40	“ Mercy	13
Watson, Jane	41	“ Samuel	12
Webber, C. M.	36	Wood, Carrie M.	67
“ Jonathan	36	“ Frank	67
Webb, Eliphalet	24	Woods, Laura	60
Webster, Daniel	21	Woodward, George M., 43, 55, 67, 68, 120.	
“ Col. Fletcher	28	“ Joseph	115
Wells, Caroline H.	69	“ Madison	55
West, Harriet L.	55	Woodworth, Caroline	31
“ Melissa M.	97	“ Charles	31
Wheeler, Edgar A.	60	Wynes, Allen	94
“ Jennie	60	Y	
Whipple, Nelly	74	Yates, Chloe	37
Whippo, Marie	38	“ Dorleska	37
White, Calvin,	103	Yule, Alexander	41
“ George	32	“ Robert B.	41
“ Lanson	32		



INDEX

TO

Places mentioned in this Book.

	PAGE		PAGE
MAINE.		Chicopee,	47, 55, 67, 86, 93, 99, 120
State of,	56	Chicopee Falls,	84, 89, 99, 106, 120
Callais,	67	Coleraine,	46, 51
Monson,	80	Dalton,	106
Portland,	118, 120	Dorchester,	10, 90
Waldborough,	54	Douglas,	87, 95
NEW HAMPSHIRE.		Dudley,	51, 53, 61
Great Falls,	88	Duxbury,	14
VERMONT.		East Long Meadow,	46, 50, 61, 64
Bennington,	89, 98	Easton,	76
Brattleboro,	80	Fitchburg,	55, 68
Montpelier,	109	Grafton,	46
Newport,	61	Greenwich,	46
Rutland,	78	Hampden,	29, 33
St. Albans,	55	Hardwick,	46, 52
Woodstock,	67	Haverhill,	110
MASSACHUSETTS.		Hingham,	10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 115
Amherst,	56, 68, 120	Holliston,	80
Ashburnham,	106	Holyoke,	46, 51, 85, 86, 91, 93
Athol,	75, 79, 82	Huntington,	32
Barnstable,	10	Jamaica Plain,	39
Barre,	54	Jencksville,	50
Becket,	32, 73	Lancaster,	86
Belchertown, 30, 35, 73, 74, 75, 77, 78, 79, 80, 84, 103, 104, 106.		Leominster,	51
Bernardston,	69	Ludlow,	74, 107
Blandford,	32, 34, 59	Lunenburg,	46
Bondsville,	68, 74, 77, 93	Lynn,	76
Boston, 4, 5, 10, 11, 12, 20, 31, 32, 39, 40, 47, 55, 56, 57, 67, 68, 76, 81, 85, 105, 110, 114, 120.		Marlboro,	46
Braintree,	46	Marshfield, 4, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 115, 117.	
Brimfield, 3, 4, 27, 32, 39, 41, 43, 44, 47, 49, 53, 83, 84, 87, 89, 95.		Medfield,	87, 95
Buckland,	106	Medford,	68
Cambridge,	110	Middleboro,	55, 67
Charlestown,	20, 21	Monson, 1, 3, 4, 7, 19, 21, 22, 24, 27, 28, 29, 30 to 60, 66, 68, 70, 71, 73, 75, 79, 80, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 94, 95, 96, 97, 101, 120.	
Chester,	77, 81	Nantasket,	10
		Newbury,	46
		Newburyport,	76

Newton,	35
North Brookfield,	47, 52
Northampton,	68
Palmer, 4, 19, 21, 25, 29, 32, 39, 51, 61, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81, 82, 84, 88, 89, 95, 96, 97, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 107, 108, 110, 120.	
Pelham,	25, 54
Pepperell,	99
Pittsfield,	73
Plymouth, 4, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 116	
Plympton,	13
Rehoboth,	10, 20, 21
Rockport,	76
Rowley,	19, 20, 21
Rutland,	78
Salem,	20, 46, 51, 82, 117
Scituate,	4, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17
Sharon,	73, 74
Somerville,	12, 116
Southbridge,	85, 86, 90, 91
South Dennis,	79
South Framingham,	88, 97, 120
Springfield, 17, 22, 28, 29, 32, 33, 35, 40, 47, 54, 57, 77, 78, 83, 84, 85, 87, 89, 91, 92, 93, 95, 96, 98, 99, 101, 103, 105, 106, 107, 108, 110, 111, 120.	
Sturbridge,	95
Suffolk County,	12, 118
Sunderland,	103, 106
Swamscott,	51, 61
Swansey,	10, 117
Thorndike,	74, 78, 81
Three Rivers,	78, 82
Townsend,	46, 51
Uxbridge,	103
Wales, 4, 28, 29, 30, 31, 35, 36, 43, 44, 48, 49, 56, 57, 69, 87, 89, 95, 96, 97, 98	
Walpole,	75
Waltham,	39
Ware,	101, 103, 105, 106, 107
Warren,	26, 71
Waterford,	87
Watertown,	10
Wendell,	87
Westfield,	56, 81, 86, 92
Weymouth,	10, 118
Wilbraham, 28, 39, 49, 51, 59, 70, 89, 93	
Woburn,	76, 81
Worcester,	34, 105, 120
York,	10

RHODE ISLAND.

State of,	19, 44, 117
Blackstone,	91
East Greenwich,	64
Foster,	88
Newport,	10
Providence,	36, 117, 120
Scituate,	10
Smithfield,	85, 88, 91
Warwick,	85, 91
Washington,	64
Westerly,	19, 21
Woonsocket,	32, 87

CONNECTICUT.

Ansonia,	46, 52, 120
Ashford,	47, 53
Barkhamsted,	59
Bloomfield,	47, 53, 89
Bolton,	52, 62, 68
Bridgeport,	87, 95
Brooklyn,	33
Buckland,	43, 47, 52
Burnside,	60
Central Village,	105, 110
Chester,	51, 52, 61
" West,	62
Columbia,	55, 67, 68
Coventry,	60
Ellington,	94
Essex,	94
Glastonbury,	62
Granby,	104, 107
Griswold,	110
Hartford, 1, 4, 5, 31, 32, 38, 47, 53, 54, 55, 58, 60, 66, 67, 69, 73, 85, 87, 89, 91, 94, 99, 103, 106, 120.	
Hartford, East, 47, 54, 55, 64, 67, 120	
Hazardville,	61
Highland Park,	64, 120
Lebanon,	19, 65
Manchester, 52, 53, 54, 62, 63, 64, 65, 92	
Manchester, South, 47, 52, 53, 54, 62, 63, 64, 65.	
Marlboro,	63, 64
Middletown,	27, 83, 88
Milford,	53, 64
Montville,	46
New Haven,	18, 77, 111
Newington,	55, 67
New London,	80

	PAGE
Norwich, 10, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 115.	
Plainfield,	110
Pomfret,	55, 86, 93
Preston,	110
Putnam,	68
Rockville, 3, 47, 53, 54, 55, 63, 65, 66, 83, 85, 87, 90, 91, 94, 98.	
Saybrook,	94
Scitico,	54
Seymour,	61
Somers,	31, 50, 60
Somerville,	70
Stafford, 19, 21, 24, 26, 33, 36, 37, 43, 48, 50, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 69, 70, 74, 87, 89, 95, 96, 97.	
Stafford, West,	50, 54, 60, 66
Stafford Springs, 50, 51, 52, 54, 66, 87, 89, 94, 95.	
Staffordville,	57, 88, 96, 97
Stonington,	19, 20, 21
Suffield,	35
Talcottville,	62, 64, 65
Tolland,	85, 97
Union,	44
Unionville,	64
Vernon,	47, 53, 54, 63, 64, 65
" Depot,	47, 53, 85
Wapping,	90, 92
Warehouse Point,	85
Waterbury,	85, 90, 98, 120
Willimantic,	30, 36, 54, 65
Willington,	51, 53, 84, 87, 89, 120
Windsor,	47, 54, 90
" East,	47, 54, 55
" South,	53, 63, 64, 90, 92, 98
NEW YORK.	
State of,	27, 108
Albany,	81, 91
Amenia, Dutchess County,	17, 18, 66
Black Rock,	106
Bridge Hampton,	63
Brooklyn,	49, 66, 70, 74, 76, 120
Canton,	109
Chatham,	81
Deerfield,	106, 110
Hamilton,	32
Holland Purchase,	44
Malone,	55
New York City, 39, 51, 64, 67, 91, 98, 120	

	PAGE
Norwood,	77
Sag Harbor,	63
Saratoga,	74
Syracuse,	120
Troy,	19, 26, 35
Utica,	103, 106, 110
Watertown,	93
West Point,	60
Yonkers,	117, 120
NEW JERSEY.	
Franklin,	87, 95
Jersey City,	46, 50, 60, 120
Mahwah,	96
PENNSYLVANIA.	
Corapolis,	67
Damascus,	60
Indiana, Indiana County, 49, 59, 70, 120	
Middle Springs,	54, 64
New Castle,	38
Philadelphia,	65, 66
Pittsburg,	111
Reading,	78
Scott, Wayne County,	60
Washington,	107, 111
MARYLAND.	
Arnold County,	66
Urbana, Frederick County,	28
DELAWARE.	
Georgetown,	66
Rockland,	65
VIRGINIA.	
State of,	90
Cold Harbor,	50, 59
Hampton,	103, 106
NORTH CAROLINA.	
State of,	90
SOUTH CAROLINA.	
State of,	90
FLORIDA.	
State of,	90
Bellevue,	76
OHIO.	
Cleveland,	52, 62, 63, 120
Hubbard,	98
Toledo,	92, 98

	PAGE
ILLINOIS.	
Afton,	83, 86
Chicago, 29, 30, 31, 34, 37, 38, 40, 41, 54, 66, 67, 71, 87, 92, 93, 104, 108, 120.	
Dekalb,	93, 99, 108
Geneseo,	34, 40
Morgan Park,	86, 92, 98, 99, 120
Monmouth,	93
Naperville,	104
Oak Park,	67
Oswego,	104, 108, 109
Pierce,	86
Pittsfield, Pike County,	29, 34, 120
Plainfield,	108, 111
Waukegan,	37, 41

WISCONSIN.	
Arcadia,	53, 63
Bristol,	30
Kenosha City,	30, 37, 41, 120
Madison,	120
Pleasant Prairie,	37, 41
Reedsburg,	30
Somers,	41
Union,	30

IOWA.	
State of,	94
Charles City,	65
Clinton County,	109
Council Bluffs,	51
Des Moines,	54, 66
Dubuque,	93
Early,	104, 108, 109, 120
Fontenette,	108, 111
Grinnell,	104, 108, 109
Harlan, Shelby County,	94
Marion,	34
Odebolt,	101, 104, 108, 109
Orient,	108
Sac City,	108, 109
Vail,	109

MINNESOTA.	
Minneapolis, 66, 82, 86, 93, 99, 120	
Norcross,	54, 66
St. Paul,	66, 99, 120

	PAGE
MICHIGAN.	
Adrian,	94
Blackmer,	87, 94
Kalamazoo,	40
Saginaw,	83, 87, 93, 94
St. Clair,	87, 93, 94

MISSOURI.	
Cameron,	34, 40
St. Louis,	92, 98, 99

NEBRASKA.	
State of,	94
Blair,	94
Omaha,	46, 51, 88, 96

KANSAS.	
Emporia,	74, 76

MONTANA.	
State of,	94
Ekalaka,	108, 111
Kibbey, Cascade County,	94, 120
Knowlton,	111

COLORADO.	
Denver,	75, 80

WYOMING.	
State of,	94

SOUTH DAKOTA.	
Leola,	66
Yankton,	104, 108, 111

TEXAS.	
El Paso,	92

LOUISIANA.	
Jennings,	109
New Orleans,	92

CALIFORNIA.	
San Diego,	55, 67, 120

MEXICO.	
Guaymas,	92
Paso del Norte,	92

	PAGE		PAGE
CANADA.		London,	10, 11, 117
Hatley,	51	Nailsworth,	55
Montreal,	110	Rowley,	20
Simpso,	93	Southampton,	117
Stanstead, P. Q.,	51, 61	Weymouth,	117
Thorold, Ontario,	91	Yorkshire,	20
Windsor, "	111		
ENGLAND.		IRELAND.	
Country of,	11, 20, 70, 73, 90, 117	Belfast,	87
Brough,	20	Clovelwell,	76
County of Kent,	10	MISCELLANEOUS PLACES.	
Dorsetshire,	10, 117	Antigua,	115
Dorchester,	12	Barbadoes,	10
Ipswich,	20, 117	Germany,	93
Leeds,	88	Danzing, Germany,	111
Lincolnshire,	86	U. S. of Columbia, So. America,	51
		West Indies,	11, 115

